

INDEX

- A**
Abbeysrule, Co. Longford 170
Abbot, Richard (author) 39, 110, 111
Abraham, William (Garranlahan Coy.) 210
Aclare Road, Co. Mayo 480, 495
Act of Conscriptio 20
Active Service Units (ASUs) Also see
 "Battalions and Brigades"; Flying Columns
 67, 91, 96, 125, 126, 129, 138, 141
Adair, Sean (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 137, 152,
 187
Adamson, George (Moate, Co. Westmeath) 16,
 74, 125, photo of 127, 152, 186, 209, photo
 of funeral 210, 216, 242, 257, 265, 469, 470
Aghadangan, Strokestown 58
Aghadrestan, Loughglynn 101, 185
Aghamuck 50, 94
Ahascragh 168, 171, 197
Aiken, Frank (2nd Chief of Republican forces
 during the Civil War) 13, 125, 167, 171, 172,
 197
Allen, Thomas (Dublin) 9
Allis, Mick (Limerick) photo of 469
Aloysius, Father 12
Althgowlan, Kilonan parish 171
American 1921 Commission 107
Amos, George (Chapel Street, Athlone) 11,
 210, 469
Andrew, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
Andrew, Tom (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo)
 463
Andrews, C. S. (author) 132, 217
Andrews, Todd (Dublin) 117
Anglo-Irish Peace Conference 186
Anglo-Irish Peace Treaty 118, 121, 122, 123,
 124, 125, 127, 129
Anglo-Irish Truce 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121,
 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 142
Annaghmore 95, 185
Anti-Treaty 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130,
 131, 132, 135, 136, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145,
 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155,
 156, 157, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169,
 170, 172, 173
Anti-Treaty Army Convention 186
Anti-Treatyites 38, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128, 131,
 132
Archbishop Clune 63
Ardcarne 96, 137, 151, 183, road 191
Ardmullan, Curraghboy) 130, 163
Arigna 14, 38, 48, 84, 85, 116, 118, 129, 138,
 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149, 151, 153, 154,
 156, 158, 159, 160, 163, Iron Works 164,
 165, 166, 167, 170, 171, 172, 178, 187, 188,
 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197,
 198
Arigna Flying Column 118, 141, 142, 144, 145,
 149, 151, 153, 154, 156, 159, 160, 164, 165,
 193, 194, 197, 198
Armagh County 128
Armoured Lancia car photo 163
Armstrong, Constable Robert (native of Co.
 Cavan, stationed in Ballina) 477
Army Powers Act 190
Ashbrook (near Strokestown) 58
Ashe, Thomas photo of Sinn Féin badge 15, 17,
 18, photo of 178
Athleague 35, 51, 52, 129, 170, 178, 196
Athenry, Co. Galway 455, 456
Athlone 5, 8, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25,
 26, 27, 32, 34, 35, 42, 43, 45, (successes and
 failures of Flying Column) 46, (Flying
 Column hideout) 47, 51, 63, 72, 73, 74, 75,
 77, 83, 85, 88, 89, 91, 96, 99, 101, 104, 105,
 106, 108, 109, 110, 112, photo of castle 115,
 118, 125, photo of British leaving 126, 127,
 129, 131, 132, 136, 137, 141, 142, 145, 146,
 147, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 160,
 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 177,
 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, photo
 of British leaving 186, 188, 189, 190, 191,
 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, monument
 470, 471, 472, 473, photo of British leaving
 474
Athlone Barracks 75, 88, 89, 99, 106, 145, 150,
 184, 185, 186, 190, 196, 198
Athlone Battalion 34, 179
Athlone Brigade 17, 22, 26, 35, 42, 45, 63, 96,
 99, 108, 165, 166, 171, 178, 180, 189, 193,
 194, 195, 196, 198
Athlone Brigade Command Structure 469
Athlone Brigade Men interned after the Rising
 469
Athlone Flying Column 46, 47, 74, 83, 180, 181,
 182, 186
Athlone Monument inscription on 437, photo
 of dedication 444, 469
Auburn, Co. Westmeath 180, 194
Aughacashel Co. Leitrim 168, 169, 197, 198
Aughalashreen, Belmullet 482
Aughalustia 493
Aughamore, Ballyhaunis 466, 467, 477, 493,
 494, 495, 496
Aughlist bog 79
Aughower, Westport 475
Aughrim, Co. Roscommon 25
Augustine, Father 9, 11, 12
B
Baker, Joe (West Mayo ASU) 147, 150, 156,
 157, 158, 464, 466, 481, 484, 486, 491
Balfe, John (Glynwood, Athlone) 471
Balfe, Sgt. Frank 136, 152, 187, 210
Balla, Co. Mayo 162, 187, 188, 475, 476, 485,
 496
Ballacorick Barracks, Co. Mayo 465, 476, 494
Ballagh, Kilgefin 19, 21, 22, 29, 41, 42, 50, 71,
 72, 77, 88, 118, 130, 181, 184
Ballaghaderreen 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 20, 21, 44,
 45, 96, 98, 108, photo of 109, 110, 138, 145,
 146, 149, 150, 151, 155, 156, 162, 166, 167,
 168, 169, 170, 171, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181,
 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191,
 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 456, 466,
 476, 479, 480, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 487,
 488, 491, 492, 494, 495, 496
Ballaghaderreen Barracks 78, 179, 181, 183, 184,
 195
Ballesty, Peter (Vice O/C Drumraney Battalion)
 208
Ballina, Co. Mayo 33, 138, 141, 147, castle 149,
 151, 152, 162, 187, 188, castle 189, 190,
 members of the Company 463, 465, 475, 476,
 477, 478, 480, 482, 483, barracks 484, 485,
 486, 487, 491, 496
Ballinagare 35, 49, 56, 65, 68, 89, 103, 107, 125,
 138, 140, 157, photo of barracks 179, 183,
 187
Ballinaheglish Company 52, 85
Ballinaheglish, Co. Roscommon xix, xx, xxi, 15,
 19, 26, 27, 72, 85, 143, 182, 184
Ballinahowen 34
Ballinaloe (armoured car) 136, 137, 147, 148,
 154, 190, 484, 485
Ballinaloe, Co. Longford 161, 170, 189, 461,
 Battalion 462

- Ballinameen 5, 35, RIC barracks 36, 37, 48, 61, 77, 89, 98, 106, 130, 137, 144, 145, 146, Column 154, 161, 166, 167, 169, 170, 177, 178, 182, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197
- Ballinameen, Mantua, and Breedogue Companies 106
- Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim 141, 149, 159, 160, 170, barracks 191, 192, barracks 194, 195, 458, 459, 460, 461
- Ballinamore, Kiltimagh 493
- Ballinamuck 153, 165, 169, 170, 193, 197
- Ballinasloe, Co. Galway 47, 74, 153, 163, 164, 168, 171, 178, 181, 190, 196, 198, 455, 456, 457, 458
- Ballincurry 94
- Ballinderry xx, 50, cemetery 55, cemetery 57
- Ballingearry 24
- Ballinlough 33, 35, 42, 47, 48, 64, 65, 68, 77, 138, 140, 149, Civil War engagement 157, 162, 169, 179, 182, 184, 185, 187, 194
- Ballinlough Barracks 35, 47, 65, 179
- Ballinlough Company 35, 42, 48, 64
- Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo 119, 125, 138, 144, 153, 158, 162, 457, 466, 467, 477, 479, 480, 487, 489
- Ballinross 190
- Ballintogher area Battalion 467
- Ballintrillick 148, 190
- Ballintubber 35, 69, 70, 155, 166, 178, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 192, 196, 197
- Ballinwully 94
- Ballure 141
- Ballybay Bridge 162, 192, 194
- Ballycastle, Co. Mayo 475, 477, 482, 484, 486
- Ballyconnell 159, 194
- Ballycroy Company (Co. Mayo) 463
- Ballycumber, Co. Offaly 46, 156, bridge photo 164, 471
- Ballyfarmoyle 158
- Ballyfarnon 23, 35, 48, Company 84, 119, 141, 142, 144, 146, 149, 156, 167, 169, 170, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 188, 193, 197, 198
- Ballyfermoy 179
- Ballyforan 168, 177, 191, 192, 196, 197
- Ballygar, Co. Galway 119, 130, Company 145, barracks 148, 162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 186, 189, 193, 195, 196, 197, Company 455, 457, 458
- Ballyhaunis, Co. Mayo 105, 149, 153, 162, 183, 189, 192, 465, 466, 475, 477, 479, 480, 482, 483, 485, 487, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 495
- Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan 62
- Ballykinlar Internment Camp 74, 181, photo of prisoners 400
- Ballyleague 52
- Ballymahon, Co. Longford 17, 32, 46, 47, Flying Column 148, 163, 166, 169, 182, 195
- Ballymahon Barracks 32, 148, 182
- Ballymoe, Co. Galway 5, 15, barracks 32, station 33, 38, 39, 57, station 64, 119, 162, 170, barracks 178, 179, 184, 185, 186, 187, 194
- Ballymore, Co. Westmeath 32, 156, 170, barracks 178, 181, barracks 182, 185, 192, 198
- Ballymote, Co. Sligo 4, 19, 29, 58, Battalion 78, 101, 119, 137, 142, 154, 156, 162, 168, 170, 182, 187, 189, 192, 193, 197, Battalion 468, 480
- Ballymurray 34, 130
- Ballyrush Bridge 169
- Ballyshannon 135
- Ballytrasna, Boyle 36, 38, 136, 187
- Ballyvarry, Balla 476, 477, 481, 489, 490, 494, 495, 496
- Ballyvourney, Co. Cork 24
- Banahan, Henry (Ballagh) 210
- Banahan, Patrick and Mary Anne (Ballagh) 210
- Bangor, Co. Mayo 475, 477, 482, 483
- Banks, Joe (KIA Sligo) 148, 190
- Bannon, Kathleen (Monksland) 210, photo 407
- Bannon, Michael (Creggan, Athlone) (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 210, 469
- Bannon, Peter (Tang Coy., Co. Westmeath) 65
- Bannon, Sean (Monksland Coy.) 209, photo of 210
- Bannon, Thomas (Bealnamullia) 210
- Barcul, Kilkelly, Co. Mayo 489, 490, 491, 492, 507
- Barlow, Frank (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 165, 194, 211
- Barnacoola, Co. Leitrim 141, 459
- Barnes, Joseph (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 459
- Barrett, Dick (West Cork) 156, 193
- Barrett, J. J. (author) 29
- Barrett, John (Castlebar) 466
- Barrett, John (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 463
- Barrett, Peter (Ahascragh, Galway) 211
- Barrett, William (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Barry, Denis (hunger striker) 62, 198
- Barry, Kevin (Dublin) 55, 180, photo of 333
- Barry, P. (Justice for District Court) 55
- Barry, Paddy (Knockvicar, Boyle) 118, 211
- Bartley, G. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
- Bartley, P. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
- Barton, Robert (Co. Wicklow) 155
- Bartra Island 477
- Battalions and Brigades in Mayo:**
- First All-County Brigade 463
- East Mayo Brigade 78, 96, 119, 183, 187, 475, 476, 480, 483, 490, 492, 494, 495, 496
- East Mayo Flying Columns 136, 144, 145, 188, 190, 464, 491
- North Mayo Brigade 477, 484, 490, 492
- North Mayo Flying Column 187, 465, photo of 481, photo of 485
- South Mayo Brigade 466, photo of 479
- West Mayo Brigade 478, 484, 489, 491
- West Mayo Flying Columns 138, 147, photo of 464, 465, 479, 481, 482, 484, 486
- Battalions and Brigades in Roscommon:**
- North Roscommon:
- Brigade Strength 106
- Arigna Column 141
- Flying Column 145, 150, 163, 165, 179, 187, 192, 193, 195
- North Roscommon Flying Columns (post-Truce), formation of 129-130
- 1st Battalion North 35, photo of staff 37, 119, 120, 126, 130, 140, 179, 182, photo of Battalion 199, photo of OLD IRA 285 and 357
- 2nd Battalion North 22, 23, 27, 28, 59, (strength of) 106, 130, 140, 181
- 3rd Battalion North 20, 23, 27, 29, 34, 40, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61, 68, 70, 80, 83, 85, 107, 116, 125, 129, 130, 140, 152, 185, 186, 193
- 3rd Battalion North Flying Column 19
- 4th Battalion North 130, 140, 141, 181, photo of Old IRA 412
- 5th Battalion North (South Leitrim) 24, 27, 33, 47, 48, 130, 140, 141, 179, 182, 195, 198
- 6th Battalion North (3rd Brigade, 3rd Western Division) 140
- South Roscommon:
- South Roscommon Brigade xix, xxi, 15
- South Roscommon Flying Columns 101, 105, 155, 162, 163, 192
- South Roscommon Flying Columns (post-Truce), formation of 129-130
- 1st Battalion South 32, 33, 42, 50, 53, 54, 57, 59, 61, photo of 67, 68, 70, 77, 78, 92, 101, 103, 105, 110, 125, 130, 140, 155, 182, 183, 184, photo of Old IRA 245 and 252 and 290 and 295 and 302 and 312, photo of Flying Column 429
- 2nd Battalion South 20, 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 42, 50, 51, 60, 65, 67, 130, 149, 182, 185
- 3rd Battalion South 21, 22, 23, 29, photo of Old IRA 52, 54, 66, 70, 73, 77, 85, 88, 94, 95, 105, 115, 125, 129, 130, 145, 148, 162, 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 195, photo of Battalion 323, photo of Old IRA 325 and 362
- 4th Battalion South 18, 22, 130, 181, 183, 184
- Athlone Brigade:
- 1st Battalion Athlone Brigade 115, 166, 194
- Flying Column 471
- Training camp in 1915 photo of 469
- Battle of Boyle 20, 38, 129, 136, 157, 187
- Baxter, Capt. (National soldier) 165
- Baxter, Michael (Adjutant of 1st Batt. Leitrim) 458, 460
- Baylin, Athlone 150
- Beal a' Ghleanna 24
- Béal na mBláth (Co. Cork) 143, 156, 188
- Bealnamullia 18, 35, 162, 169, 178, 195
- Beaslai, Piaras (Pierce) 5, photo of 435
- Beattie, Frank (son of Patrick of Rahara) 113
- Beattie, James (Rahara Coy.) photo of 211
- Beattie, Patrick (Rahara Coy.) xix, 113, 207, photo of 211

- Beatty, Francis (Ballagherreen) 211
 Beatty, Hubert (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 89, 114, 158, 212
 Beatty, Michael (Lisliddy Coy.) 212
 Beatty, Mr. (Ballagherreen) 166, 488
 Beatty, Patrick (Lisliddy Coy.) 212
 Beatty, Richard (Lisliddy Coy.) 64, 66, 68, 212
 Beechwood 35, barracks 77, 94, 95, 101, 178
 Beggar's Bush Barracks 127, 166, 196
 Behan, Patrick (East Mayo Brigade ASU) 157, 212, photo of 212, 491
 Beirne, Andrew (Creeve Coy.) 89, 212
 Beirne, Bernard (Kye, Elphin) 89, 212
 Beirne, Brian (Creeve Coy.) 202, 212
 Beirne, Brian (Creeve Coy.) 212
 Beirne, Edward (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 212
 Beirne, Hugh (Cloonycattan, Elphin) 212
 Beirne, James (Kilclougherna, Strokestown) 89, 113, 212
 Beirne, James (Kildallogge, Strokestown) 212
 Beirne, James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152
 Beirne, Jimmie (Cloonfree Coy.) 40, 212
 Beirne, John (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 114, 130, 213
 Beirne, John (Kilgefin Coy.) 212
 Beirne, John "Jack" (Cloonroughan, Clooneyquinn) 69, 89, 213
 Beirne, John James (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 213
 Beirne, John P. (Carrownageeragh, Boyle) 113, 213
 Beirne, Joseph (Adjutant of South Leitrim Brigade) 458
 Beirne, Michael (Grange, Fourmilehouse) 213
 Beirne, Pat (Carrigeen, Kilglass, Strokestown) 213
 Beirne, Pat (Clooncunny, Strokestown) 69, 118, 202, 213
 Beirne, Patrick (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 213
 Beirne, Patrick (Byrne) (Ballyglass West, Loughlynn) 64, 66, 71, 112, 213
 Beirne, Patrick (Kilmore Company) 213
 Beirne, Peter (Fuerty Coy.) 213
 Beirne, Thomas (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 213
 Beirne, Thomas (Greaghnaileava, Arigna) 141, 170, 171, 198, 213
 Beirne, Thomas (Kildallogge, Strokestown) 213
 Beirne, Timothy (Kilmacumsey, Elphin) 202, 213
 Beirne, W. (Officer in the Arigna Flying Column) 141
 Beirne, William (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 213
 Bekan (Ballyhaunis area) members of Company 138-139, 477, 493
 Belfast 110, 115, 119, 120, 124, 131, 145, 150, 177, 182, 183, 185, 188, 190, 196
 Belfast Boycott 36, 119, 124
 Bellew, Edward 213
 Belmullet, Co. Mayo 146, 465, 475, 477, 480, 482, 483, 484, 490, 491, 507, 508
 Belton, Joseph 214, 234
 Benbulbin Mountain 148, 190
 Benson, Dominick 150, 189
 Benson, Henry (KIA Benbulbin Mountain) 190
 Benson, Peter (engineer for GSWR) 471
 Bergen, Mary (nurse in Strokestown) 40
 Bergin, Sean (from County Tipperary) 49, 59, 64, 66, 67, 72, 77, 89, photo of family 92, 93, 100, 108, 112, 206, 210, photo of 214, 431, 480
 Bergin, Thomas (Carrick, Curraghboy) 65, 88, 89, 133, 214
 Bermingham, Sean (Farnbeg, Strokestown) 22, 66, 88, 157, 203, 204, 215
 Bernard Farrell (Carrowduff, Ballymacurley) 282
 Berry, John (Lanmore, Westport) 476
 Berry, Patrick (Moneen, Moate) 471
 Berry, Thomas (Tubberclair) 131, 158, 471
 Berry, William (Athlone) photo of 215
 Bertles, Richard "Dick" (Drumraney) 18, 22, 46, 47, 63, 208, 209, 216, 469, photo of memorial 470, photo of 470, 471
 Bibby, Father Albert photo of 10, 10-13, photo of funeral 13
 Biesty, Sonny (Holywell, Ballyhaunis) photo of 483
 Bigley, Richard (Cornafulla area) 74, 75
 Birmingham, Edward (Ballincross, Cloonfad) 112, 158, 216
 Birmingham, James (Ballincross, Cloonfad) 157, 158, 216
 Birmingham, Patrick (Mt. Temple, Moate) 471
 Birr 161, 194
 Bishopstown 160, 171
 Black and Tan War 38, 52, 54, 61, 91, 92, 93, 112, 118, 119, 122, 125, 126, 129, 132, 162, 164
 Black and Tans 28, 31, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 63, 64, 67, 68, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 159, 162, 164, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 478, 479, 480, 482, 483, 489, 494, 495, 507, 517
 Blackhall, James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA Swinford) 152, 487
 Blaney, John (Wolfe Tone Terrace, Athlone) (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 11, 17, photo of 152, 209, photo of 216
 Blighe, Michael (Trien Coy.) 216
 Bloody Sunday 82, 180, 478
 Blythe, Sydney (RIC constable) 482
 "Bobbies" and "Peelers" 34
 Bodkin, James (Carniska Coy.) 216
 Bofin, Ned (Rosses Point, Sligo) 138, 141, 142, 144, Flying Column 146, Flying Column 149, 156, 158, 166, 190, 193, 196, 216, 468, 469
 Bofin, Paul (Rosses Point, Sligo) 141, 159, 167, 216
 Bogganfin, Athlone 160, 193, 194
 Bohan, Johnny (Summerhill area of south Roscommon) 75, 216
 Bohan, Thomas (IO Ballinamore Coy., Co. Leitrim) 458
 Bohem, Michael (Vice O/C Ballinamore Coy., Co. Leitrim) 458
 Boher (near Ballymore, Co. Westmeath) 170, 198
 Bohola, Co. Mayo 476, 477, 481, 482, 489, 490, 491, 493, 494, 495, 496
 Boland, Harry 25, 26, 122, 184, 217, 223
 Boland, James (Carrowduff, Ballymacurley) 217
 Boland, Norah (Fourmilehouse) 217
 Boland, Owen (Southpark, Castlerea) 66, 217
 Boland, Paddy (Cloonbawnagh, Tooreen) 493, 494
 Boland, Patrick (Castlerea) 217
 Bonniconlon, Co. Mayo 148, 152, 153, 189, (members of the Company) 463, 475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 482, 483, 484, 486, 491
 Boulter, Sgt. (RIC constable) 51
 Boundary Commission 198
 Bourke, (Burke) Martin (Caherlistrane, Co. Galway) 160, 194, 217, 453, 456, 457
 Bourke, Paddy (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 482
 Bowles, Michael (Boyle) 217
 Boyd, Alex (member of Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Boyd, Pat (member of Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Boylan, Matt (Carrick-on-Shannon area) 217
 Boyle 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, abbey 18, 19, 20, 27, 32, 35, railway station and Company 36, 37, Union buildings 38, 45, Company 50, 55, 59, 65, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85, 91, 97, 98, 101, 102, 113, Union buildings 119, 123, 125, 126, 129, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, photo of 171, 172, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198
 Boyle Barracks 19, 32, 37, 45, 55, 84, 97, 101, photo of 102, 125, 126, 136, 141, 142, 162, 184, 185, 186, 190, 198
 Boyle, James (member of Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Boyle, James (Cuilmore, Foxford) 477
 Boyle, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152
 Boyle, Michael (Lisacul) 217, 290, 489
 Boyle, Patrick (Athleague Coy.) 189, 217
 Boyle, Peter (Ballinlough Coy.) 65, 217
 Boyle, Terence (QM Ballinamore Batt., Co. Leitrim) 459
 Bracken, Patrick (Ballycumber, Co. Offaly) 471
 Bracken, Peadar (Tullamore) 470
 Brackloon 170
 Brady Tunnel 69, 116-118, escape through 186
 Brady, J. (Swinford area) 477, 489, 491
 Brady, James (Killina Coy.) 217
 Brady, James (North Longford Flying Column) 462
 Brady, Jim (Arigna) 116, 117, 118, 130, 145, 203, 217
 Brady, Michael (Carrick, Drumlish) 166

- Brady, Michael (Killina Coy.) 217
 Brady, Patrick (Ballinameen Coy.) 217
 Brady, Peter (Killina Coy.) 217
 Brady, Thomas (Ballinameen Co.) 218
 Brady, Thomas (North Longford Flying Column) 462
 Brady, Tom (Drinane, Strokestown) 29, 30, 59, 63, 66, 78, 87, 89, 90, 107, 113, 202, 218
 Branley, Paddy (Captain of Glencar Coy., County Sligo) photo of 468
 Brawny Barracks 35, 178
 Breanabeg bog 22
 Bredagh, Dysart 101, 130
 Breedogue Company 106, 170
 Breen, C. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
 Breen, Dan (Tipperary) 24, 109, 152
 Breheny, Jim (Portrunny, Ballymurray) xix, 15, 42, 61, 64, 120, 130, 181, 206, 207, photo of 218, 219, 239
 Breheny, John (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 15, 42, 65, 88, 89, 130, 158, 207, photo of 219, 254
 Breheny, Mary (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) photo of 220
 Breheny, Michael (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 61, 89, 130, 207, photo of 220
 Breheny, Michael J. (Portrunny, Ballymurray) 64, 65, 89, 183, 207, 220
 Breheny, Owen (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 220
 Breheny, Patrick (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 221
 Breheny, Patrick "Paddy" (Knockcroghery Coy.) 221
 Breheny, Patrick "Pat" (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 61, 89, 130, 158, photo of 221
 Breheny, Tom (Knockcroghery) 222
 Brehony, Henry "Harry" (Vice O/C Sligo Brigade) 189, 195, 467, 469
 Brehony, Tom (Keash, Co. Sligo) photo of 468
 Brennan, "Digger" (Boyle) 199
 Brennan, Bernie (member of Lahardane Coy., County Mayo) 463
 Brennan, Fr. Malachy (curate at Mantua) 100, 184, 223
 Brennan, Francis (St. John's Coy.) 222
 Brennan, Henry (Cloontogher) 22
 Brennan, James Stephen (Ballytrasna, Boyle) 29, 37, 38, 50, 88, 144, 146, 158, 199, 202, 222
 Brennan, Jim (Cootehall Coy.) 222
 Brennan, Jim (Kiltreevan Coy.) 222
 Brennan, John (Kilgefin Coy.) 222
 Brennan, John (Strokestown garage owner) 40
 Brennan, John "Jack" (Vice O/C South Roscommon Brigade) xix, 10, 15, 16, 33, 40, 52, 65, 66, 68, 73, 133, 206, 207, photo of 222, 223 photo of 469
 Brennan, Joseph (Mantua) 89, 223
 Brennan, Kate (Clooncraff) 223
 Brennan, Martin (Barnacahoge, Swinford) 490
 Brennan, Michael (County Clare) 17, 455
 Brennan, Michael "Mick" (Carrowkeel, Fuerty) 10, photo of 223
 Brennan, Michael (Cloonlyon, Charlestown area) 490
 Brennan, Paraic (grandson of Pat) xi, 158
 Brennan, Pat (Ballytrasna, Boyle) (O/C 3rd Brigade, 3rd Western Division) 29, 36-38, 50, 66, 69, 88, 89, 90, 101, 103, 106, 113, 126, 130, 133, 140, 141, 144, 145, 146, 157, 158, 167, 172, 199, 202, 204, photo of 224, 227, 238, 258, 261, 262, 268, 320, 332, 346, 357
 Brennan, Pat (Kilgefin Coy.) 223
 Brennan, Pat (Kiltrustan Coy.) 223
 Brennan, Patrick (St. John's Coy.) 223
 Brennan, Peter (Boyle) 199
 Brennan, Peter (Milltown Coy., Tuam Battalion) 453, 457
 Brennan, Tom (Kilbride Coy.) 224
 Brennan, Tom (Kiltreevan Coy.) 52, 224
 Brennan, W. (Boyle) 199
 Brennan, Winnie (Ballytrasna, Boyle) 224
 Breslin, Peter (Elphin) 190, 224
 Brett, Father Thomas (C.C. Kilmaine, Co. Mayo) 153
 Brey, Pat (Free State soldier KIA) 486
 Brideswell (south Roscommon) 130
 Bridges, Thomas (RIC constable) 111
 Brock, Roger (Kilbride Coy.) 224
 Brocken, Michael (Knockhall, Ruskey) 224
 Broderick, Sean (QM Galway Brigade) 456
 Brogan, J. J. (member of Bonnicionlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Brophy, Hugh 4
 Brosna, Co. Offaly 152
 Brown, Jimmie (Cloonboniffe) 224
 Brown, John (Cloontuskert Coy.) 224
 Brown, Mick (O/C Aughalustia Coy.) 493, photo of 493
 Brown, William (Clara, Co. Offaly) 471
 Browne, E. (member of Bonnicionlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Browne, Edward (Castletechan, Castlereah) 66, 224
 Browne, James (member of Michael Kilroy's Flying Column) 481, 482
 Browne, John (County Kerry) 24
 Browne, John Joe (member of Bonnicionlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Browne, Mai (Cloonfad) 224
 Browne, Peter (Hodson Bay) 224
 Browne, Thomas (Tulsk Coy.) 224
 Brusna Company 492
 Bryon, Jack (member of Bonnicionlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Buckley, Michael (Maynooth) photo of 469
 Buggy, Sergeant (RIC constable) 103
 Bunninadden, Co. Sligo 169, 197, 198, 468
 Bunree, Co. Mayo 481
 Bunree Bridge 147
 Burchell's Wood 164
 Burgoyne, Mattie (Roscommon Coy.) 224
 Burke, Charles (Ballina area) 478
 Burke, David (Mullingar) 470
 Burke, Edward (O/C Kilmore Coy., south Galway) 455
 Burke, J. (Bonnicionlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Burke, J. J. (Dublin) photo of 469
 Burke, James (Chief of Police Tuam Battalion) 454, 457
 Burke, James (Kilglass Coy.) 224
 Burke, John (Cloonmurly, Kiltreevan) 225
 Burke, John (Cloverhill Coy.) 225
 Burke, John (Kilcroan Coy., Galway) 225, 454
 Burke, Joseph (Kilgarve, Ruskey) 56, 225
 Burke, Lawrence (O/C Loughrea Battalion) 455
 Burke, Martin (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 225
 Burke, Martin (see Martin Bourke)
 Burke, Michael (Athlone) 225
 Burke, Patrick (Kilgarve, Ruskey, Dromod) 225
 Burke, Peter (North Galway ASU) 453
 Burke, Seamus (South Mayo ASU) photo of 479
 Burke, Thomas (Glinsk Coy., Co. Galway) 225, 454
 Burke, Tom (Bonnicionlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Burns, James (Madogue, Swinford) 490
 Burns, Joseph (Cortober, Carrick-on-Shannon) 225
 Burns, Peter (killed on Benbulbin Mountain) 190
 Burns, Todd (killed on Benbulbin Mountain) 190
 Burns, William (Ballinasloe) 457
 Butler, Constable (KIA Ballyhaunis) 483
 Butler, Sgt. Francis J. (RIC constable) 111, 481
 Butler, Laurence (Curry, Curraghboy) 130, 133, 225
 Butler, Luke (Drumlion) 203, 204, 225
 Butler, William (Curraghboy Coy.) 225
 Bye election of 1917 12, 13, 14
 Byrne, Dominick "Dom" (Derrymore, Ballyhaunis) photo of 477, photo of 483, 493
 Byrne, Harry (Curraghboy Coy.) 225
 Byrne, John (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 225
 Byrne, John (Kiltimagh area) 481
 Byrne, M. J. (Ballina) 478
 Byrne, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
 Byrne, Michael (Trien Coy.) 225
 Byrne, P. (Drogheda prisoner at the Curragh) 160
 Byrne, Patrick J. (Ballinasloe) 457
 Byrne, Tom (Bohola area) 491, 494, 496
 Byrne, William (Kiltoom Coy.) 226
 Byrne, William (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
 Byrne, Willie John (Athlone) 16, 226
 Byron, Andrew (Falmore, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 66, 89, 157, 226
 Byron, Jack (O/C Enniscrone Coy., Co. Sligo) 483
 Byron, Patrick (Falmore, Ballinagare) 66, 157, 226

- C**
- Cafferkey, J. (Loughglynn Coy.) 226
- Cafferky, James (Kilkelly, Co. Mayo) 479, 490
- Caherlistrane, Co. Galway 160, 193, 194, 197, 456, 457, 488
- Cahill, Denny (Carrick-on-Shannon) 226
- Cahill, James (2nd Batt. South) 130, 226
- Cahill, John (Athleague Coy.) 226
- Cahill, John (Swinford area) 477, 489, 490
- Cahill, Patrick (Athleague Coy.) 226
- Cairo Gang (British-paid spies in Dublin) 82, 180
- Callaghan, Andrew (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 163, 226
- Callaghan, Joseph (Fairymount, Castlerea) 202, 226
- Callaghan, Patrick (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Callanan, Pat (South Galway Brigade) 455
- Callery, James (Knockvicar, Boyle) 141, 226
- Callery, John (Elphin) 226
- Caltra, Co. Galway 100
- Camhthaoil, Tomas Mac (East Mayo area) 466
- Campbell, Constable 28
- Campbell, M. (Anti-Treatyite arrested in Longford) 197
- Campbell, P. J. (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- Campbell, Thomas (Captain of Coy. in Kilkelly area) 479, photo of 493
- Campion, Edward "Ned" (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 67, 68, 89, 157, 158, 206, photo of 226, 245, 246, 290, photo of 295, 302, 312
- Canavan, Batty (Mossfort, Galway) 457
- Canning, Charles (Aughnalee, Cloone) 460, 468
- Canning, James (Tooma, Cloone) 203, 459
- Cannon, John (Westport area) 481
- Cannon, P. J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
- Cappamore 92, 102
- Carabine, P. (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Carey, John (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 227
- Carley, John Thomas (Kilglass resident working in Enniskillen) 186, 227
- Carlos, Dan (Clooneen, Kilglass) 227
- Carlos, Eddie (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 89, 227
- Carlos, Pat (Clooneen, Kilglass) 227
- Carn, Belmullet 483, 490
- Carnagh, Kiltoom 101, 185
- Carnamaddy, St. John's 104
- Carney, James (QM Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Carney, Joe (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Carney, John (Crossbeg, Tooreen) 494
- Carney, John (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Carney, Michael (Kiltimagh) 478
- Carney, P. J. (Bohola Coy.) 477
- Carney, Pat (QM Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Carney, Tom (South Mayo ASU) photo of 479
- Carney, Tom (Treenagleeragh, Kiltimagh, O/C 5th Brigade, 3rd Western Division) 132, 144, 145, 188, 209, 227, 230, 479, 483, 485, 487, 492, photo of 493
- Carniska Company 66, 88, 90
- Carracastle, Co. Mayo 78, 170, 476, 492, 493, 496
- Carramore House, Louisburgh, Co. Mayo 483
- Carrick 126, 130, 131, 141, 142, 144, 147, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 159, 163, 166, 167, 168, 170
- Carricknaughton, Athlone 74, 158
- Carrick-o-Brien 74
- Carrick-on-Shannon 8, 24, 25, 30, 32, 35, 38, 47, 57, 59, 70, 78, 84, 85, 126, 130, 141, 142, 144, 147, 150, 152, 154, 156, 159, 163, 167, 168, 170, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 188, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198
- Carrigan, Joe (Moate) 471
- Carrington, Jimmie (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 227
- Carroll, Brian (Adjutant 2nd Batt. North) 130, 202, 204, 227
- Carroll, Charles (Erritt, Tibohine, Castlerea) 64, 65, 227
- Carroll, George (Ballyduff, Kiltoom) 227
- Carroll, Gregory (Killina Coy.) 227
- Carroll, James (Ballymacurley) 227
- Carroll, Jamsey (Boyle) 227
- Carroll, John (O/C Ballinamore Coy., Co. Mayo) photo of 493
- Carroll, John Joseph (Killina Coy.) 70, 78, 89, 228
- Carroll, Joseph (QM Kilmore Coy.) 228
- Carroll, Pat (Croghan area) 228
- Carroll, Patrick (Kiltimagh) 466
- Carroll, Patrick Joseph (Mountcashel, Kilgefin) 228
- Carroll, Tom (Bohola Coy.) 493
- Carroll, William (RIC constable) 110, 228
- Carrowbehy, Castlerea 15, 119
- Carrowcroy crossroads 170
- Carrowkennedy, Westport, Co. Mayo 465, 479, 482, 491
- Carrowmoneen near Kilgefin 94
- Carson, Edward 5
- Carter, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA in Headford, Galway) 152
- Carter, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA in Mayo) 152, 487
- Carthy, Gerald (Drumraney) 471
- Cartown (Carrick-on-Shannon) 170
- Cartron (near Crossna) 81
- Carty, Frank (Sligo) 132, photo of 137, 138, 144, 147, 153, 166, 167, 169, 187, 188, 191, 193, 196, 197, 198, 228, 468, 483, 484, 487, 494
- Carty, James (Castleplunkett Coy.) 228
- Carty, John (Athlone area) (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 228, 469, 470
- Carty, John (Fuerty) 228
- Carty, John (Glasson) 471
- Carty, John (Trien Coy.) 228
- Carty, John "Jack" (Ballinakill, Glasson) 471
- Carty, Michael (Tubberclair) 208, 470, photo of 471
- Carty, Mick (Aghadrestan, Loughglynn) 33, 64, 66, 101, 112, 185, photo of 228, 431,
- Carty, Patrick (Ballinasloe) 457
- Carty, Patrick (Tubberclair) 470, photo of 471
- Carty, Stephen (RIC constable) 110
- Carville, John (Moate) 471
- Casement, Roger 8
- Casey, Bill (Tang Coy., Co. Westmeath) 46, 208
- Casey, Edward "Ned" (Ruskey) 228
- Casey, Father (Drumraney) 470
- Casey, James (Kilglass, Strokestown) 63, 77, 88, 90, 202, 228
- Casey, James (Killenure, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471
- Casey, John (Strokestown area) 88, 113, 229
- Casey, Larry (Derrane, Roscommon) 229
- Casey, Martin (O/C Kilkelly Coy., Co. Mayo) 490, photo of 492, 493
- Casey, Michael (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 229
- Casey, Peter "Petey" (Curraghroe) 88, 89, 90, photo of 229
- Casey, Peter (Newtown, Tarmonbarry) 77, 88, 90, 113, 202, 229
- Casey, Thomas (Strokestown area) 88, 90, 229
- Caslin, Francis (Strokestown) 229
- Cassels, James (Moate) 471
- Casserly, — (Flying Column in Longford) 167
- Casserly, James (Ballinlough) 229
- Casserly, John (Mockmoynne, Boyle) 229
- Casserly, Michael (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 89, 158, 229
- Cassidy, Bernard (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 229
- Cassidy, Jack (Castlerea) (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 229, 312, 400
- Cassidy, James (Dromod) 460
- Cassidy, Michael (Strokestown) 229
- Cassidy, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) 79, 209, 481, 491, 492, 494, 495
- Cassidy, Patrick (Ballinagare) 66, 229
- Cassidy, Patrick (Mullingar) 462
- Cassidy, Peter (executed Republican) 155
- Castlebar 77, 80, 92, 93, 138, 144, 149, 152, 153, 170, 187, 188, gaol 189, 191, 465, 466, 467, 475, 477, 478, 479, 480, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 496
- Castleconnor, Co. Mayo 476, 482
- Castlecoote Company 99
- Castlefore, Leitrim 169
- Castlemaine (Moydrum Castle) photo of 108, 110, 185
- Castlemaine, Lady 108
- Castlemaine, Lord 108, 185
- Castlenode 31, 58, 66
- Castleplunkett 35, 36, 57, 100, 167, 178, 182, 184, 196
- Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath 131, 158, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474
- Castlerea 4, 5, 7, 15, Battalion 22, barracks 32, 33, Railway Station 42, 48, 54, 59, 62, 65, 66, photo of Volunteers 67, Battalion 68, 70, 71,

- 77, 79, 80, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, barracks 119, 124, 125, 138, 139, 140, 147, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 171, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, photo of 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, Old IRA 290, 312, 484, 487, 488
- Castlereia Attack 112, 157, 158
- Castletogher, Galway 168
- Castletown 151, station 156, 190, 193
- Cathal Brugha Barracks 157, 158
- Catholic excommunication for Anti-Treatyites 190
- Catholic University School of Medicine 80
- Caulfield, Dan (Ballaghadereen) 209, 229, 492, photo of 496
- Caulfield, John (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Caulfield, Jack (Cornafulla area) 75
- Caulfield, Michael (Trien Coy.) 229
- Caulfield, Timothy (Strokestown) 90, 229
- Cavan County 62 159, 164, 170, 189, 192, 193, 194, 217
- Cavanagh, Dan (Ruskey) 230
- Cavanagh, Michael Thomas (Derryfeacle, Kilglass) 16, 230
- Cavanaugh, Tom (Tom Maguire's Flying Column—South Mayo) photo of 479
- Cawley, D. (Parke, Kilglass, Enniscrone) 478
- Cawley, John (IRB Head Centre Longford) 8, 461
- Cawley, Pat (Boyle) 230
- Ceannt, Eamonn (signator of Irish Proclamation) 4, 12, 230
- Cecilia Street Medical School 80
- Chambers, Frank (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Chambers, John (Westport area) 481
- Chambers, Patrick (Derrybrock, Newport; Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Chambers, Patrick (Shramore, Newport; Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Chanterland, Elphin 83
- Chapman, Dr. (Athlone) 127
- Chapman, John (Kilmore) 230
- Chapman, Michael (Boyle) 130, 157, 230
- Chapman, Patrick (Abbeytown, Boyle) 103, 130, 157, 199, photo of 230, 231
- Charlestown, Co. Mayo 144, 153, 162, 170, 183, 185, 188, 191, 193, 466, 467, 480, 481, 483, 487, 490, 492, 495
- Childers, Erskine 155
- Christy, Harry "Lewis" (Boyle) 199, 230
- Christy, Thomas (AT arrested in Longford) 197
- Civil War 38, 54, 55, 60, 61, 62, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 129, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, police casualties of 152-153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 177, 187, 198
- Claffey, Dan (Moate) 471
- Claffey, Joe (train guard) 231
- Claffey, Michael (Moate) 472
- Claffey, Thomas (Moate) 472
- Claffey, Tom (Capt. of Faheran Coy.) 65, 208
- Clancy, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Clancy, Michael (see Michael Glancy)
- Clancy, Pat (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Clara, Co. Offaly 170, 198
- Clare County 51, 125, 197
- Claremorris 152, 153, 158, 162, 164, 188, 191, 192, 456, 457, 466, 476, 477, 485, 487, 488, 489, 495, 496
- Clarke, Anthony (Ballina) 483
- Clarke, Constable 41
- Clarke, Doctor (Loughglynn) 112
- Clarke, James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152
- Clarke, John (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Clarke, John (Adj. of Bohola Coy.) 477, 491, 493, 494
- Clarke, P. J. (Bohola Coy., Co. Mayo) 493
- Clarke, Patrick (AT captured in Ballina district) 486
- Clarke, Thomas (signator of Irish Proclamation) 8, 470
- Cleary, Louis (Ballycroy Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Cleary, Patrick (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Clew Bay 491
- Clifden 110, 152, barracks 154 and 487
- Cliffoney, Co. Sligo 62, 190
- Clifford, Austin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Cline, Frank (Ruskey) 231
- Cline, Rev. Fr. Patrick J. (curate at Elphin) 231
- Cloghans Barracks 478
- Clonalis House (Castlereia) 124, 138, 187, 484
- Clonbrook House 168, 197
- Clonebraney (Kenagh, Longford) 162
- Clonmacnoise 75
- Clonmel 196
- Clonogher, Thomastown 165
- Clonown 18, 27, barracks 75, 89
- Clonown Cumann na mBan 75
- Clontuskert, Ballinasloe 168
- Cloonacool, Co. Sligo 148
- Cloonan, Mr. (Free State soldier) 489
- Cloonark 46, barracks 74, barracks 179
- Cloonboniffe 33, 59, 65, 66, 68, 71, church 92, 112, 140, 183, 185
- Cloonbonny (Athlone area) 8, 75
- Cloonbony (Fourmilehouse area) 50
- Clooncan, Ballinlough 48
- Clooncraff 181
- Clooncundra, Castlereia 155, burning of train 158, 192
- Clooncunny 69, 118, 130
- Cloone, Leitrim, church 150, 154, checkpoint 170, 192, 197, 458, 459, 460, 461
- Clooneen 197
- Clooneenhartland, Strokestown 31, 58, 178
- Clooneyquinn 170, 184
- Cloonfad 35, 68, 112, 140, 141, 179, 184, 185, 192
- Cloonfree Company 40
- Cloongee House, Foxford 477, 495
- Cloonglooney 141
- Cloongowan 169
- Cloonkeen 118, 186
- Cloonkerin 130
- Cloonlyon (Charlestown area) 490
- Cloonmaul, Loughglynn 71
- Cloonmore 108
- Cloonroughan 69, 80
- Cloonshee 21, 186
- Cloonsheever 83, 182
- Cloonsuck xxi, 33, 66, 105, 108, 119, 173, 185
- Cloontia (near Carracastle) 78, 492
- Cloontuskert 129, 178, 179
- Cloontymullen 95, 96, 112, 113, photo of memorial 184
- Cloverhill 25, 26, 27, 182, 184
- Coalition Army Council 131
- Coen, Edward (Donamon Coy.) 64, 231
- Coen, John (Donamon Coy.) 231
- Coen, Michael (Tulsk area) 200
- Coen, Michael (Ballyhaunis) 480
- Coen, Tom (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Cofferky, James (Killmore, Ballaghadereen) 231
- Coffey, Jim (Ballaghadereen) 231
- Coffey, John (Ballaghadereen) 231
- Coffey, John (Carrowbehy, Castlereia) 64, 65, 231
- Coffey, Martin (Ballaghadereen) 231
- Coffey, Pat (Ballaghadereen) 231
- Coffey, Patrick (Kilteevan Coy.) 231
- Coffey, Thomas (Ballinlough) 64, 231
- Cogger, Patrick (Swinford) 477, 489, 490
- Coghlan, John (Tang) 471
- Cole, Captain (Arigna Flying Column) 144
- Cole, Inspector 52
- Cole, Michael (Trien Coy.) 231
- Coleman, Bernard (Ballaghadereen) 231
- Coleman, James "Happy" (Ballaghadereen) 231
- Coleman, John (Lough Key) 158, 232
- Coleman, John Joe (The Square, Ballaghadereen) 8, 11, 232, 492
- Coleman, Marie (author) 29, 30, 462
- Coleman, Martin (Ballaghadereen) 232
- Coleman, Martin (Ballygar) 457
- Coleman, Michael (O/C Edmonston Coy., Co. Mayo) 493
- Coleman, Paddy (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 466
- Coleman, Paddy (Ballintogher Coy., Co. Sligo) 467
- Coleman, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 478, 485
- Coleman, Stephen (Shannonbridge, Ballinasloe) 457
- Colgan, Frank (Kilkelly area) 494, photo of 496
- Colgan, Joe (QM Bohola Coy., Co. Mayo) 493, photo of 496
- Colgan, John J. (Elphin) 232
- Coll, John (Knockmurray) 232
- Coll, Nurse Margaret 92, photo of 112
- Colleary, Alfred "Alfie" (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 149, 463, 483

- Colleary, "Tucky" (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Colleary, Vincent "Vin" (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 149, 463, 478, 483
 Collieran, John (Cloonlyon, Charleston area) 232, 490
 Collieran, Michael (Aughamuck, Kilrooskey) 232
 Collieran, Patrick (Capt. Tuam Coy., Co. Galway) 454
 Colligan, E. (AT from Belfast) 488
 Collins brothers (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Collins, Andy (Croghan) 232
 Collins, Annie (Lisonuff, Strokestown) photo of 232
 Collins, Elizabeth Gibbons (Clooncagh, Strokestown) 307
 Collins, Ellen "Ellie" (Lisonuff, Strokestown) photo of 232
 Collins, Ellen (Aughamuck, Kilrooskey) 232
 Collins, Hubert (Kilkeel, Headford) 160, 194, 453, 456
 Collins, Jack (Killina Coy.) 78, 232
 Collins, James (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
 Collins, John (South Mayo ASU) photo of 479
 Collins, John (another)(South Mayo ASU) photo of 479
 Collins, John (West Mayo Flying Column) 481
 Collins, Joseph (Kilkeel, Headford) 457
 Collins, Maurice (Dublin) 435
 Collins, Michael (Aughamuck, Kilrooskey) 52, 58, 66, 90, photo of 232, photo of 308
 Collins, Michael (GHQ Dublin) photo of 3, 6, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 43, 54, 63, 72, 73, 80, 96, 109, 113, 116, 121, 122, 123, 131, 133, 139, 142, photo of 143, 148, 152, 155, 156, 158, 180, photo of 188, 204, 308, 461
 Collins, Patrick (Cloonquinn) 202, 233
 Collins, Peter (Ballybeg, Strokestown) 52, 58, 66, 90, 101, photo of 233, 325, 362
 Collins, Peter (Kilkerrin Coy.) 233, 454
 Collins, Stephen (Castleplunkett) photo of 233
 Collins, Thomas (Menlough, Ballinasloe) 457
 Collins, William (Lisonuff, Strokestown) 66, 88, 90, 113, photo of 233, photo of 309
 Collins, William (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 488
 Collooney, Co. Sligo 135, 137, 138, 146, Battalion 187, 191, 193, Battalion 468, 483, 489, 490
 Colum, Padraic (author) 3, 4, 121, 133
 Columb, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152
 Comack, Thomas (Ballymartin, Strokestown) 233
 Comack, Thomas (Cloonene, Kilglass, Strokestown) 233
 Comber, Kathleen (Athlone) 233
 Comer, J. (Swinford) 490
 Comerford, Maire 25
 Commer, Patrick (Athleague Coy.) 233
 Compton, Henry (Kilgefin Coy.) 41, 52, 66, 90, 118, 207, photo of 233
 Compton, Kate (Tuam, Kilrooskey) 234
 Compton, Tom (Tuam, Kilrooskey) 66, 234
 Conagh, Martin (Glenamaddy Batt.) 234, 453
 Conboy, James (Tobbervaddy, Athleague) 234
 Conboy, John "Jack" (Kilmore, Athleague) 52, 207, 234
 Conboy, Michael (Ballinaheglish) 130, 234
 Conboy, Pat (Tobbervaddy, Athleague) 65, 206, 214, photo of 234
 Conboy, W. (East Mayo Flying Column) 491
 Concannon, Patrick (Claremorris) 466
 Concannon, Tom (Glenamaddy) 453
 Cong, Co. Mayo 197, 476, 489
 Congain, Brigid Ni (prisoner) 161
 Conlon, Edward (Ballymacurley) 234
 Conlon, Frank (Donamon footballer) 274
 Conlon, Henry (Cloonquinn) 234
 Conlon, Martin (Dublin) 8, 234
 Conlon, Michael (Connaught Ranger) 38, 234
 Conlon, Thomas (RIC constable) 111
 Connaught 84, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158
 Connaught Men (Sligo newspaper) 154
 Connaught Rangers 37, 179, 489, 495
 Connaughton Family of Incheeneagh Island 112
 Connaughton, Bernard (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 235
 Connaughton, James (Finisolin, Kingsland, Boyle) 235
 Connaughton, James (Rahara Coy.) 235
 Connaughton, John (Aghagad, Creggs) 235
 Connaughton, John (Rahara Coy.) 235
 Connaughton, Joseph (Knockcroghery Coy.) 235
 Connaughton, P. (Market Square, Longford) 462
 Connaughton, Patrick (Clostoken Coy., Co. Galway) 455
 Connaughton, Patrick (Knockcroghery Coy.) 235
 Connaughton, Thomas (Rahara Coy.) 235
 Connaughton, William (Knockcroghery Coy.) 235
 Connemara 455, members of Connemara West Flying Column 455, 456, 465
 Conneely, J. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
 Conneely, M. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
 Connell, Brigid (prisoner at Tintown) 169
 Connell, John Joe (Killina Coy.) 235
 Connell, Michael (prisoner at Tintown) 169
 Connell, Patrick (Corgrave, Elphin) 63, 69, 89, 200, 204, 235, 369
 Connelly, Daniel (Ballinasloe) 457
 Connelly, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152
 Connery, Michael (Killina Coy.) 235
 Connery, Patrick (Killina Coy.) 236
 Connolly (Connelly), John (Athleague Coy.) 236
 Connolly Barracks 48 (also see Longford Barracks)
 Connolly, Annie (Kilrooskey) photo of 236
 Connolly, Dan (Clonberne Coy., Co. Galway) 236, 454
 Connolly, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
 Connolly, James (Dublin) 8, 9
 Connolly, Jim (Ballinagare Coy.) 236
 Connolly, Jim (Four Roads) 236
 Connolly, John (Knockvicar, Boyle) 236
 Connolly, John (Milltown, Castleplunkett) 65, 236
 Connolly, John (Trien Coy.) 236
 Connolly, John P. (Tuam) 454
 Connolly, Joseph (Kiltoom Coy.) 236
 Connolly, Michael (Hollymount, Co. Galway) 457
 Connolly, Michael (Kiltrustan Coy.) 236
 Connolly, Patrick (Ballinderren, Co. Galway) 457
 Connolly, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 65, 236
 Connolly, Peter (Kilrooskey) 66, 236
 Connolly, Sean (IRA organiser from Longford) 37, photo of 48, 54, 55, 59, 63, 77, 78, 80, 85, 88, 89, 90, 116, 179, 204, 225, photo of 236, 237, 244, 250, 254, 261, 460, 461, 462
 Connolly, Thomas (Kiltoom) 237
 Connolly, Tom (Sligo) 44
 Connolly, William (Knockvicar, Boyle) 237
 Connor, Bernard (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 89, 237
 Connor, Brian (Cloonboniffe Coy.) 64, 65, 66, 67, 112, 237, photo of 429
 Connor, Brian (Sheerevagh, Ballinameen) 61, 78, 89, 98, 213, 237
 Connor, Charlie (Roscommon Coy.) 238
 Connor, Frank (Aghadrestan, Loughglynn) 238
 Connor, J. (Williamstown) 454
 Connor, Jack (Killina Coy.) 238
 Connor, James (Frenchpark rate collector) 168
 Connor, John (Farm, Ballymoe) 238
 Connor, John (Kilbride Coy.) 238
 Connor, Mordachy (Yambo, Mantua) 89, 157, photo of 238
 Connor, Michael (Cloonene, Kilglass, Strokestown) 238
 Connor, Michael (Cuilmore, Strokestown) 238
 Connor, Michael (Sheerevagh, Ballinameen, Boyle) 130, 238
 Connor, Mike (Lisacul area) 489
 Connor, Paddy (participant in the ambush at Ratra) 44
 Connor, Patrick (Cloonene, Kilglass, Strokestown) 88, 238
 Connor, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 65, 238
 Connor, Peter (Cloonquinn) 238
 Connor, Thomas (Carniska Coy.) 239
 Connor, Thomas (Yambo, Mantua, Castlerea) 63, 89, 113, 130, 157, 202, photo of 238
 Conroy (Conry), Frank (Ruskey) 239
 Conroy, Christy (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 239
 Conroy, Harry J. (Comdt. Western Command) 157, 158
 Conroy, Joe (Kiltrustan) 203

- Conroy, M. (West Connemara ASU) 455
 Conroy, William (Elphin) 240
 Conry (Conroy), John (Raveegee, Ballintubber) 64, 207, 239
 Conry (Conroy), John (Tonlegee, Fourmilehouse) shooting of 56-57, 239
 Conry (Conroy), Joseph (Kiltrustan) 239
 Conry (Conroy), Martin (Galway University) 239
 Conry (Conroy), Patrick (Tarmon, Castlereah) 64, 65, 66, 91, 183, 239, 431
 Conry (Conroy), Patrick T. (Killina Coy.) 239
 Conry, John James (Creeve, Elphin) 89, 113, 130, 157, 204, 239
 Conscriptio Act 20, photo of rally against 21, 178
 Convey, Patrick (Swinford) 477, 480, 489, 490
 Conway, Ambrose (Ballinamore, Leitrim) 459
 Conway, Andy (Captain of Cliffoney Coy., Co. Sligo) 468
 Conway, Chuddy (Gultha-Gultha) (member of Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Conway, Constable 51
 Conway, Joe (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 67, 89, 112, 114, 157, 240
 Conway, Michael (Boyle) 240
 Conway, Miss Sally (Ballagherreen) 166, 240, 488
 Conway, Patrick (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
 Conway, Patrick (QM North Galway Brigade) 240, 453
 Conway, Seamus (North Longford Flying Column) 462
 Coogan, Tim Pat (author) 121, 133, 158
 Cooke, Edward "Ned" (Roscommon town) 240
 Cooke, F. J. (Tubbercurry, Co. Sligo) 59
 Cooke, Patrick (North Longford Flying Column) 462
 Coolaney 123, 138
 Cooney, "Lizzie" (Aghamuck) 240
 Cooney, James (Kilgefin Coy.) 52, 66, 240
 Cooney, Joe (Adjutant North Galway Brigade) 453
 Cooney, John (Ballagherreen) 240
 Cooney, John J. (Mohill, Leitrim—Adjutant 5th Batt. North) photo of 459
 Cooney, Joseph (RIC constable) 111
 Cooney, Miss (Longford town) 462
 Cooney, Ned (QM Longford Brigade) 90, 128, 240, 461
 Cooney, Richard (Kilgefin Coy.) 240
 Coosan, Co. Westmeath 8, 11, 16, 17, 18, 23, 27, 28, 45, 46, 72, 108, 131, 144, 145, 158, 186, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473
 Cootehall 35, 36, 48, 55, 81, 85, 96, 110, 119, 141, 144, 145, 150, bridge demolition 158, 166, 172, 178, 181, 184, 186, 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196
 Corbett, Eamon (active in Kiltimagh area) 477, 481, 491, 494, 496
 Corcoran, Henry (North Mayo ASU) photo of 481
 Corcoran, John (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 240, 325
 Corcoran, Nicholas (KIA in Galway) 196
 Corcoran, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Corcoran, Pat (East Mayo Brigade) 196, 241, 488
 Corcoran, Patrick (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 240
 Corcoran, Sean (Kiltimagh, Co. Mayo) 78, 79, 183, 209, 241, 319, 463, 475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 491, 492, 493, photo of 494, 496
 Corcoran, Thomas (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
 Corcoran, Thomas (Kilbride Coy.) 241
 Corcoran, Vincent (Caherlistrane) 488
 Corcoran, William (Carrowduff) 241
 Cork County 123, 125, 143, 156
 Corliss, Michael (Tom Maguire's Flying Column in South Mayo) photo of 479
 Cormican, Paddy (Lisacul) 241
 Cornafulla 74, 75, 76, 89, 181, 195
 Cornafulla Ambush 76, 89, 125, 150
 Cornalee 130, 163, 171, 198
 Cornamaddy 131, 158
 Corofin, Co. Galway 301, 454
 Corner House Frenchpark 155
 Corr, Joseph (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
 Corr, Richard (2nd Batt. South) 241
 Corral House photo of 185
 Corrigan, Brian (Ballycroy Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Corrigan, L. (Kilfaughney, Westmeath) 131, 158, 471
 Corrisan, Stephen (Ballagherreen) 241, 466
 Corry, Dan (instructor at Mantua camp) 119, 241
 Cosgrave, George (St. Columbus, Athlone) 241, 472
 Cosgrave, John (Cloverhill Coy.) 241
 Cosgrave, Pat (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Cosgrave, William (head of the Free State Govt.) 189
 Cosgrove, Michael (Kilglass) 241
 Coshlieve 42, 65
 Costello, Brian (Athlone area) 471
 Costello, C. (Loughglynn) 241
 Costello, Edward (Kiltoom) 130, 241
 Costello, Jack (Crosswood, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471
 Costello, James (Kilterna Coy., Co. Galway) 241, 454
 Costello, John (Sean) (native of Athlone, 1st Battalion Dublin Brigade) photo of 215, photo of 242, 469
 Costello, Luke (Cuilmore, Swinford) 490
 Costello, Michael (Tom Maguire's Flying Column) photo of 479
 Costello, Ned (Cuilmore, Swinford) 491
 Costello, Pat (Cuilmore, Swinford) 491
 Costello, Redmond (Ballagherreen) 166, 242, 488
 Costello, Sean (Adjutant Castlereah Battalion) 65, 68, photo of 139, 140, 158, 206, 209, 242, 492
 Costello, T. (Ardygommon, Westport) 481
 Costello, Thomas "Con" (Ballynahoun, Athlone) 21, 26, 29, 30, 42, 43, 65, 89, 108, 113, 114, 208, 209, 210, 242
 Coughlan, John (Ballygar Coy.) 242
 Coughlan, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 243
 Coughlan, Sergeant John (KIA near Carrowkenedy, Westport) 479
 Coulter, Captain 144
 Cox, Ciss (Kilbarry) 243
 Cox, Frank (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 243
 Cox, John (Crunkill, Ruskey) 243
 Cox, John (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 243
 Cox, Joseph (Killinordan, Scramogue) 130, 204, 243
 Cox, Josie (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 88, 166, 243
 Cox, Luke (Northyard, Scramogue) 89, 130, 203, 243
 Cox, Michael (Foxhill, Cootehall) 243, photo of 412
 Cox, Owen (Northyard, Scramogue) 243
 Cox, Patrick (Ballyhubert, Scramogue) 243
 Cox, Patrick (Killinordan, Scramogue) 88, 90, 113, 202, 243
 Cox, Rosie (Boyle) 20, 243
 Cox, Thomas (Ruskey) 16, 243
 Cox, William (Capt. Cootehall Coy.) 203, 243
 Cox, Willie (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 243
 Coy, Patrick (Loughrea Batt. KIA) 455, 456
 Coyle, Albert (editor) 114
 Coyle, Eithne (Killult, Donegal) 244
 Coyle, James (Southpark, Castlereah) 244
 Coyle, Patrick (Bredagh, Kiltoom) 101, 185, 244
 Coyle, Patrick (Gailey, Knockcroghery) 244
 Coyle, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 488
 Coyne, Bernard (Curraghboy Coy.) 130, 244
 Coyne, John (Dysart Coy.) 244
 Coyne, John (Trien Coy.) 244
 Coyne, Joseph (Knockcroghery Coy.) 207, 244
 Coyne, Michael (Donamon) 244
 Coyne, Michael (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) photo of 244
 Coyne, Michael (Trien Coy.) 65, 89, 157, 244
 Coyne, Patrick (Ballinasloe) 457
 Coyne, Patrick (Donamon) 245
 Coyne, Patrick (Glenamaddy) 457
 Coyne, Patrick Joseph (Trien Coy.) 245
 Coyne, Peter (Cloonagh, Castlereah) 65, 290
 Coyne, T. (West Connemara ASU) 455
 Coyne, Tom (Trien Coy.) 245
 Crabbe, Sergeant Major Edward (National soldier, KIA, Erris, Co. Mayo) 152, 486
 Craddock, James (Headford) 457
 Craddock, Sgt. Thomas (Athlone) 43, 65, 110, 179
 Cranny, Constable (stationed in Ballyhaunis) 483
 Crawford, John (RIC constable) 51, 110
 Crawley, Agnes (Aghalour, Loughglynn) 245

Crawley, James (Carrowbehy, Castlereia) 32, 64, 65, 66, 67, 89, 245

Crawley, Michael (1st Batt. South) 64, 245

Crawley, Patrick (Carrowbehy, Castlereia) 64, 65, photo of 245

Crawley, Tom (Aghalour, Loughglynn) 22, 64, 65, 66, 67, 89, 93, 103, 112, 113, 114, 130, 157, 158, 163, 206, 245, photo of 246

Crean, John (Breanabeg) 64, 66, 67, 89, 112, 158, 246

Crean, Stephen (Breanabeg) 247

Creegan, Sergeant Francis (RIC, KIA at Carrowkennedy) 482

Creeve 5, Company 69, 177

Cregg, Michael (Breedogue Coy.) 247

Creggan (barracks) 35, 178

Creggan House 186

Creggs 166, 168, 183, 184, 196

Crehan, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 247

Crehan, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 247

Creighton, (Creaton) John "Jack" (Figh, Loughglynn) 64, 66, photo of 247, photo of 429

Creighton, Denis (Ballaghaderreen) 247

Creighton, Patrick (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 460

Creighton, Roger (Figh, Loughglynn) 247

Cremen, Michael (Cork) photo of 469

Cribben, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138

Crofton Papers 133

Crofton, James (Carrick-on-Shannon) 247

Croghan 35, barracks 36, 130, road 136, 141, 166, 167, 178, 182, 190, 195, 196

Croghan, Hugh (Tulsk Coy.) 247

Croghan, Martin (Carniska Coy.) photo of 247

Cronin, Jack (Co. Kerry) 24

Cross Battalion, Co. Mayo 480

Crossard, Ballyhaunis 183, 480, 493, 494, 495

Crossbeg, Tooreen 493, 494, 495

Crossmolina, Mayo 187, 189, Company 463, 465, 466, 475, 476, 481, 484, 485, 491

Crossna 16, 48, 59, 62, 81, 82, 85, 118, 119, 141, Column 144, 158, 166, 178, 181, Volunteers 182, 183, Column 188, 196,

Crosswood 131, 158

Crowley, Charlie (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 247

Crowley, Diarmuid (Mayo) 465

Crowley, Dr. (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Cruise, Thomas (Ballinlough) 112, 247

Cryan, Bart (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464, 475

Cryan, John (Boyle) 248

Cryan, Michael (Cloonbard, Castlereia) 66, 89, 114, 248

Cryan, Michael (Gortwilliam) 248

Cryan, Patrick (Athenry, Galway) 248

Cryan, Thomas (Cloonloo, Boyle) 248

Cuddy, James (Castlestrange, Fuerty) 248

Cuddy, John (Castlestrange, Fuerty) 248

Cuffe, Maggie (author of poem) 87

Cuffe, Thomas (QM Drumraney Battalion) 208

Cuilmore, Swinford 477, 490

Culmore, Charlestown 491

Cull, Annie (Arigna) 248, 249

Cull, Michael (Arigna) 89-90, 141, 151, 158, 159, 194, 248

Cull, Owen (Arigna) 85, 90, 141, 149, 248, photo of 249

Cull, Seamus (Arigna) 84, 89-90, 138, 141, 142, 146, 149, 151, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160, photo of memorial 164, 189, 193, 195, 203, 216, photo of 248, 270

Culleens (eleven miles northwest of Ballina) 480, 482

Cullen, Bernard (Elphin area) 89, 249

Cullen, James (Knockhall, Ruskey) 249

Cullen, John (Arigna) 85, 141, 249

Cullen, John (Knockhall, Ruskey) 249

Cullen, Joseph (Josie) (Carrick, Ballinlough) 65, 157, photo of 249, 290

Cullen, Matthew (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152

Cullen, Michael (Carrick, Ballinlough) 64, 65, 157, photo of 249, 250

Cullen, Mrs. (Ruskey) 250

Cullen, Patrick (Elphin area) 89, 250

Cullen, Thomas (Drumraney) 472

Cullen, Thomas (Killina Coy.) 250

Cullenswood House 59

Cullinan, Andrew (Knockroe, Ballinagare) 250

Cullinan, Michael (Knockroe, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 89, 157, 206, 213, 250

Cullinane, James (Co. Waterford) 167

Culmore, Kilkenny 491, cemetery 494

Cumann na mBan 19, 28, 75, 88, 122, 136, formation of 177, 178, 186, 192

Cumann na Saoirse 122

Cummins, Martin (4th Batt. North) 130, 250

Cummins, Martin (Kilgefin Coy.) 250

Cummins, Nicholas (Curraghboy Coy.) 88, 133, 250

Cummins, Patrick (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

Cummins, Patrick (Killina Coy.) 251

Cummins, Patrick (Upper Carrowduff, Ballymacurley) 66, 251

Cummins, Thomas (Athlone area) 17

Cummins, Tom (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 251

Cunnane, Frances (Kilcoona, Headford) 197, 456, 488

Cunnane, Frank (Ballintubber Coy.) 64, 66, 251

Cunnane, James Patrick (Ballyfarnon) 89, 251

Cunnane, Jim (Knockcroghery) 251

Cunnane, John Joseph (Ballyfarnon) 203, 251

Cunnane, John (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Cunnane, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Cunnane, Michael (Knockcroghery) 60, 61, 64, 65, 89, 251

Cunnane, Owen (Ballyfarnon) 252

Cunnane, P. (KIA Galway) 453

Cunnane, Patrick (Ballintubber) 184

Cunnane, William (Ballintubber Coy.) 69, 70, 89, photo of 252

Cunnane, William (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Cunniffe, Bernard (Ballinagare) 66, 157, 158, 252

Cunniffe, Brian (Capt. Kilkerrin Coy., Co. Galway) 252, 453, 454

Cunniffe, Edward "Ned" (Monksland) 75, 209, 252

Cunniffe, Jack (Drum Coy.) 252

Cunniffe, James (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 252

Cunniffe, Maurice (Ballinagare Coy.) 64, 68, 157, 158, 253

Cunniffe, Michael (Monksland) 32, 75, 209, 253

Cunniffe, Patrick (Dysart Coy.) 130, 253

Cunniffe, Thomas (Tisara Coy.) 253

Cunniffe, Tom (Drum Coy.) 253

Cunningham, Bernard (Culleen, Lecarrow) 254

Cunningham, Father (Leenane, Co. Mayo) 489

Cunningham, Frank (Capt. Kilconly Coy., Co. Galway) 454

Cunningham, J. (Glasson, Moate) 472

Cunningham, J. J. (prisoner in Tintown) 161

Cunningham, Joe (Mount Temple, Westmeath) 43, 469, 470

Cunningham, John (Dysart Coy.) 254

Cunningham, Luke (Cloonfad Coy.) 112, 254

Cunningham, Michael (Gailey, Knockcroghery) 254

Cunningham, Michael J. (Culleen, Lecarrow) 254

Cunningham, Paddy (Killenure, Westmeath) 131, 158, 471

Cunningham, Thomas (Ardmullan) 88, 133, 253, 254

Cunningham, William (2nd Batt. North) 63, 89, 197, 254, 472

Curley, Davy (Athlone area) 471

Curley, Jack (Roscommon Coy.) 254

Curley, Owen (Knockcroghery Coy.) 60, 61, 64, 65, 89, 120, 207, 218, 219, 252, 254

Curley, William (Errick, Four Roads) 255

Curley's Farmhouse (Cooleen Hill, Knockcroghery) 255

Curragh 51, 66, 69, 87, 88, 103, 116, 117, command 125, 160, 162, 169, 170, 186, 197, 494, 495

Curraghaleen, Drum 179

Curraghboy 18, 23, 29, 44, 60, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 73, 88, 89, 118, 120, 125, 130, 133, 154, 164, 169, 171, 172, 181, 182, 184, raid on 191, 196, 198, arrest of Volunteers 253

Curraghboy Company 68, 89, 118, 171

Curraghroe 15, 19, 21, 87, 99, 179

Curran, James (Farragher, Ballymacurley) 66, 255

Curran, Thomas (Trien Coy.) 255

Curren, Michael (Mohill, Leitrim) 460

Curry, Co. Sligo 61, 64, 130, 138, 145, 196

Curry, J. (Swinford) 489, 490

Cusack, Dr. Brian (Granard, Longford) 461

Cusack, Paul (Granard, Longford) 461

Cushin townland (Westport area) 481

- Custume Barracks (Athlone) 73, 125, 127, 147, 154, 160, 186, 188, 195
- D**
- Dáil 13, 21, 23, 26, 29, 54, 57, 62, 121, 122, 123, 124, 155, 156, establishment of 178, 179, 186, photo of First Dáil 411
- Dalton, Emmet 143
- Dalton, Gerald (Clooneyquinn) 78, 89, 255
- Dalton, James (Athlone Flying Column) 255
- Daly, Commandant Ned (Dublin) 9
- Daly, David (Faheran, Moate) 18, 27, 30, 43, 45, 46, 63, 65, 74, 165, 194, 208, 209, 255, 471
- Daly, Edward (AT captured near Ballina) 484
- Daly, Henry (Athleague Coy.) 256
- Daly, James (Rahara Coy.) 256
- Daly, James (Scramogue Coy.) 256
- Daly, John (Altogownan, Boyle) 256
- Daly, John (Connaught Ranger) 38, 39
- Daly, John (Culleenaghmore, Slatta, Kilglass) photo of 256
- Daly, John (Drumsna area) 256
- Daly, John (Manorhamilton) 458
- Daly, John (Moate) 472
- Daly, John (Ruskey area) 256
- Daly, Joseph (Cloverhill Coy.) 256
- Daly, Joseph "Paddy" (train engineer) 59, 256, 470
- Daly, Katy (Cornamagh, Athlone) 256, 470
- Daly, Katy (Culleenaghmore, Slatta, Kilglass) photo of 256
- Daly, M. (Moate) 472
- Daly, Malachy (Moate) 472
- Daly, Michael (American emigrant) 165, 249
- Daly, Michael (Rahara Coy.) 256
- Daly, "Pa" (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- Daly, Peter (Athleague Coy.) 256
- Daly, Tom (Boyle area) 256
- Daly, Tom (Cloonfad Coy.) 256
- Dandy, William (prisoner in Tintown) 160
- Darcy, Denis (Killina Coy.) 256
- Darcy, Joseph (Ballagherreen) 209, 256, 492
- Darcy, Louis (Galway) 455
- Darcy, Thomas (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Dartmoor Prison 241, 330, 372, 373, 415, 428, 468
- Davis, Constable (stationed in Ballina) 480
- Davis, Francis Owen (Connaught Ranger) 38
- Davis, Frank (QM of Longford Brigade) 462
- Davis, Gerald (Kilgefin Coy. and IRA troubleshooter) 41, 65, 113, 210, photo of 256, 273, 455
- Davis, James (Cloontuskert Coy.) 257
- Davis, Larry (Cloontuskert Coy.) 257
- Davis, Matt (QM for the South Roscommon Brigade) xx, 15, 16, 22, 29, 52, 59, 60, 65, 66, 68, 81, 95, 125, 129, 130, 146, 155, 163, 192, 206, 207, photo of 257
- Davis, Thomas 2
- Davitt, Michael xx, 12, 16
- Dayton, Brian (Strokestown) 202, 257
- De Valera, Eamon 13, 17, 20, 21, photo of 121, 122, 143, 167, 178, 476, 494
- Deacy, James (Thornhill, Kiltimagh) 466
- Dean, Thomas (Frenchpark Coy.) 257
- Deasy, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 484
- Deasy, Liam 195
- Defense of the Realm Act 26
- Deignan, Henry 144, 188
- Deignan, Tom (Sligo) see Tom Duignan
- Delahunty, Mrs. P. J. (Boyle) 258
- Delahunty, Patrick (Boyle) 5, 29, 103, 202, 257-258
- Delaney, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 258
- Delaney, Michael (Castlerea) 130, 258, 290, photo of 333
- Delaney, Paddy (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Delaney, William "Paddy" (Cloonbunny, Loughglynn) 64, 66, 89, 258, 312
- Dempsey, Dan (Knockcroghery Coy.) 64, 89, 130, 158, 258
- Dempsey, Dominick (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 258
- Dempsey, Luke (Greatmeadow, Boyle) 103, 199, 202, 258, photo of 258
- Dempsey, Margaret (Boyle) 259
- Dempsey, Michael (Barrymore, Kiltoom) 259
- Dempsey, Michael (Kanefield, Baslick) 259
- Dempsey, Michael (Trien Coy.) 259
- Dennehy, Michael (RIC constable) 110
- Dennison House 192
- Deraney, Tom (Croghan Coy.) 259
- Derby, Tom (Boyle) 103, 172, 199, photo of 259
- Derreenaseer, Knockvicar 141
- Derreenavoggy, Arigna 141
- Derrevane, Co. Offaly 408
- Derrig, Jimmie (Boyle) 259
- Derrig, Michael (Westport) 475
- Derrig, Tom (Westport, Co. Mayo) 463, 475, 478, 483, 488, photo of 491
- Derry, Michael (Westport) 476
- Derry, Thomas (Westport) 476
- Derrycarne House 150, 189
- Derrykillew, Westport 476
- Derrylahan, Co. Mayo 485, 489
- Derrynacantha, Co. Mayo 493
- Devaney, Martin (Capt. Brackloon Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 466, photo of 483, 493
- Devaney, Paddy (Ballintubber) 64, 66, 149, 259
- Devaney, Tom (Croghan) 203, photo of 259, 276
- Devanney, James (Ballina area) 478
- Devereux, Corporal William 84, 111
- Devers, James J. (Connaught Ranger) 38
- Devine, Charlie (Boyle) 5, 259
- Devine, James "Jimmy" (Roscommon Coy.) 52, 260, photo of 260
- Devine, Michael (Roscommon Coy.) 260
- Devine, Paddy (Boyle) 260
- Devine, Tom (Boyle) 260
- Devine, Tom (Crunkill, Ruskey) 260
- Devine, William (Fuerty) 260
- Devins, Seamus (Sligo) 138, 141, photo of 148, 158, 180, 190, 468, 494
- Devins, Willie (Grange Coy., Co. Sligo) 468
- Diffley, John (Curraghroe Coy.) 88, 90, 113, 260
- Diffley, Joseph (Curraghroe Coy.) 88, 90, 113, 260
- Diffley, Thomas (Strokestown) 260
- Dignan, Edward "Ned" see Edward Duignan
- Dillon, Edward (Carrowbehy, Castlerea) 64, 65, 260
- Dillon, John (Ballinlough Coy.) 32, 260
- Dillon, John (Cloonfree, Strokestown) 260
- Dillon, John (Irish Parliamentary Party) 8, 20, 138, 178, 476
- Dillon, John Blake (Young Irishlander) 2, 8
- Dillon, Patrick (Fuerty) 261
- Dillon, Thomas (Carrowntarriff, Dysart Coy.) 261
- Dillon, Thomas (RIC constable) 110
- Dillon, Thomas (Strokestown area) 88, 90, 113, 261
- Dinan, Pat (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- Diviney, Stephen (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152
- Divisions: 2nd Western Division 118, 119, 123, 132, 139, 140, 146, 155, 158, 161, 190, 197, delegates to Army Convention 483; 3rd Western Division 123, 126, 127, 136, 140, 141, 150, 156, Headquarters 161-162, 186, 187, 197; 4th Western Division delegates to Army Convention 483, O/C 487
- Dixon, Joseph (Athlone) 261
- Dockery, Edward (Tibohine) 66, 157, 261
- Dockery, James (Castleplunkett Coy.) 261
- Dockery, Martin P. (Drummullin, Elphin) 89, 113, 202, 204, 261
- Dockery, Martin J. (son of Martin P.) (author) 261
- Dockery, Michael (Ballinameen Coy.) 130, 261
- Dockery, Michael (O/C North Roscommon Brigade) (Lissadorn, Elphin) 19, 24, 25, 30, 37, 38, 48, Brigade leadership 54-56, 63, 77, 83, 84, 88, 89, 96, 99, 102, 113, 126, 130, 136, 152, 182, 184, 185, 187, 202, 218, 224, 236, 259, 261
- Dockery, Michael Joseph (Drummullin, Elphin) 261
- Dockery, Owen (Ballinameen Coy.) 113, 202, 261
- Dockery, Patrick (Lisalway) 64, 65, 114, 130, photo of 262
- Dockery, Peter (Ballinagare) 113, 130, 262
- Dockery, William (Drummullin, Elphin) 130, 157, 262
- Dodd, James P. (Boyle) 29, 262
- Doddy, Malachy (Frenchpark Coy.) 202, 262
- Doherty, Dominick (Lisac) 209, 262, 492
- Doherty, J. (member of Michael Kilroy's Flying Column in West Mayo) photo of 464
- Doherty, James (Ballinagare Coy.) 263
- Doherty, James (Main Guard Street, Galway) 64, 66, 262
- Doherty, James (Taghnoose, Carrowbehy, Castlerea) 32, 64, 65, 66, 67, 89, 112, 158, 262

- Doherty, Joe (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
Doherty, John (RIC constable) 111, 482
Doherty, John Joe (Gubarudda, Arigna) 90, 263
Doherty, Michael (Kilgarriff) 490
Doherty, Mick (Roscommon town) 263
Doherty, P. (Lisallow) 263
Doherty, Robert (Loughlynn Coy.) 64, 263
Doherty, Tommy (Ballagherreen area) 489
Doherty, William (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
Doherty, William (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 485
Doire Mhacna, Ballyhaunis 493
Dolan, Francis "Frank" (Moor Coy.) 66, 67-68, 89, 158, 263
Dolan, J. P. (Roscommon town) 263
Dolan, James (Annagh, Athlone) 263
Dolan, James (Drum Coy.) 263
Dolan, James (Manorhamilton) 458
Dolan, John (prisoner at Ballykinlar) 400
Dolan, John (Trien Coy.) 68, 263
Dolan, Joseph (National soldier from Drumshanbo, Co. Leitrim) 142, 152, 158, 189
Dolan, Michael (Mantua) 263
Dolan, Patrick (Abbey, Loughrea) 457
Dolan, Patrick (Carniska Coy.) 263
Dolan, Patrick (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 67, 68, 89, 158, 171, 198, 263
Dolan, Thomas (Shannonbridge) 18, 208, 263
Dolan, Tom (Strokestown) 40
Donaghy, John (Clooneybrennan, Elphin) 263
Donamon 42, station 71, 103, castle 118, 119, 155, 162, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 192, 194, photo of football team 274
Donegal County 8, 36, 110, 162
Donegan, James (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 263
Donegan, Michael (Trien Coy.) 263
Donegan, Thomas (Trien Coy.) 263
Donellan, Bridget (Ballinameen) 166, 196, 264
Donellan, May (Ballinameen) 166, 196, 264
Donlan, Patrick (The Pigeons, Athlone) 472
Donlon, Frank (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 264
Donnell, Michael (Ballinasloe) 457
Donnellan, Michael (Castleplunkett) 264
Donnelly family (Coolderry, Four Roads) 264
Donnelly, Dominick (Kiltoom) 65, 264
Donnelly, Joseph (Coolderry, Four Roads) 264
Donnelly, Joseph (Rahara Coy.) 264
Donnelly, Lieut. (of Boyle garrison) 191
Donnelly, Luke (Boyle) 264
Donnelly, Michael (Kiltoom) 65, 264
Donnelly, Michael (Rahara Coy.) 264
Donnelly, Michael (Kiltimagh) 494
Donnelly, Peter (Foxwood, Kilmore) 130, 264
Donnelly, Peter (Strokestown) 264
Donnelly, Simon (Co. Armagh) 82
Donnelly, Stephen (North Mayo ASU) photo of 481
Donnelly, Thomas (Curraghboy) 65
Donnelly, William (Cornaseer, Kiltoom) 264
Donnelly, William (Rahara Coy.) 264
Donoghue, Andrew (Mount Temple) 472
Donoghue, Frank (see Frank O'Donoghue)
Donoghue, P. 8
Donoghue, P. J. 197
Donoghue, T. (Kilglass) 264
Donoghue, Thomas (The Pigeons, Athlone) 472
Doocastle, Co. Mayo 493
Doolan, James (Annagh, Ballykeeran, Athlone) 472
Doolan, Patrick (Annagh, Ballykeeran, Athlone) 472
Dooley Family (The Hill of Berries) 265
Dooley, Edward (Headford) 457
Dooley, Jerry (Frenchpark) 265
Dooley, John (Capt. Rosemount Coy., Co. Westmeath) 208
Dooley, Pat (The Hill of Berries) 265
Doon Company 32, 46
Dooneen, Ballina 484
Dooner, John (Kilteevan Coy.) 265
Dooner, Patrick (Junior) (Ruskey) 265
Dooney Rock, Co. Sligo 137, 152, 153, 187
Doorley, Eddie (Roscommon town) 10 265
Doorley, John James (Capt. Roscommon Coy.) 10, 207, photo of 265
Doorley, Michael (Strokestown) 90, 265
Doorley, Paddy "Boddins" (Roscommon town) 52, 206, 265, photo of 265
Doris, Pat (Westport) 475
Dorr, Brian (Ballagh, Hillstreet) 265
Dorr, Jim (Ballagh, Hillstreet) 27, 29, 30, 61, 66, 70, 89, 98, 113, 203, 266
Dorr, Patrick (Ballagh, Hillstreet) 266
Dorrington, James (Moate) 472
Dougherty, John Joe (Arigna Coy.) 266
Dowd, Johnny (Ballinaheglish) 26
Dowd, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 266
Dowling, Brigid (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 266
Dowling, Christy (Castlerea) 266
Dowling, Corporal 84
Dowling, Edward "Ned" (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 32, 74, 131, 150, 158, 209, 266, photo of 267, 472
Dowling, James (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 267
Dowling, John (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 32, 267
Dowling, Michael (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 267
Dowling, Patrick (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 267
Dowling, Sgt. Michael 97, 111
Dowling, Thomas (RIC, KIA at Carrowkennedy) 482
Downes, John "Jack" (Ballagherreen) 79, 171, 198, 267, 488, 492
Downes, Joseph (Castlerea) 268
Downes, May (Ballagherreen) 268
Downey, James (Ahascragh, Co. Galway) 171, 268, 457
Dowra 153, 154, 156, 191, 192, 193, 194
Dowra Barracks 153, 159, 190, 194
Doyle, Agnes "Aggie" (Derreenaseer, Knockvicar) 268
Doyle, Bernard (Roscommon Coy.) 268
Doyle, Constable 47
Doyle, J. (Bealnamullia) 268
Doyle, James (Knockvicar) 141, 197, 199, 268
Doyle, James (West Mayo Flying Column) 464
Doyle, John (Runnamoat, Ballymacurley) 268
Doyle, John J. (Derreenaseer, Knockvicar) 141, 165, 181, 194, 203, 268
Doyle, Joseph (Drum, Athlone) 268
Doyle, May (Knockvicar) 268
Doyle, Patrick (Cornaseer, Kiltoom) 269, 141
Doyle, Patrick (Derreenaseer, Knockvicar) 268
Doyle, Patrick (Drummin) (Ballinagare Coy.) 56, 66, 179, 268
Doyle, Patrick (Stonepark, Roscommon) 269
Drinaun, Ballygar 119
Dromahair 138, 149, 150, barracks 154, 187, barracks 189, barracks 191, 461, 468
Dromod 19, 141, 156, 159, 166, 170, 171, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 203
Dromod, J. Mc D. 78
Dromore, Co. Sligo 138, 149, 187, 480, 482, 483, 484
Drum, Athlone 16, 18, 23, Company 46, 74, 89, 178, 179, 180, 181, 185
Drumindoo, Westport 476, 491
Drumkeerin 84, barracks 188, 191, 194, 195
Drumlion 24, Company 32, Company 35, 48, Company 57, 72, 181, 182
Drumlish, Co. Longford 188, 193, 197
Drumraney, Co. Westmeath 18, 32, 35, Column 42, 46, 131, Column 144, 158, 178, 188, 197, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473
Drumshanbo 84, 124, 142, 146, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 159, 162, 168, 179, 183, 186, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197
Drumshanbo Barracks 151, 158, 168, 189, 197
Drumsna barracks 38, 48, 98, barracks 141, 142, 154, 156, barracks 157, 159, 162, 166, 171, 179, 180, 188, 190, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198
Drury, Joseph (Frenchpark) 269
Duane, Tom (Strokestown) 269
Dublin Castle founding of and photo 1, 5, 6, 28, 33, 34, 44, 55, 65, 72, 73, 82, 100, 101, 104, 113, 120, 178
Dublin xix, xxi, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 23, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, Brigade 61, 63, 65, 71, 72, 73, 77, 80, 81, Metropolitan police 82, 83, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, Brigade 123, Brigade 125, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 138, 139, 145, 147, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 166, 167, 172, 177, 178, 180, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 192, 195, 196
Duffy, Edward "Ned" (Fenian) 2, 4, 269
Duffy, James (Castle Street, Elphin) 130, 269
Duffy, James (Creeve, Baylin, Athlone) 472
Duffy, James (Hagfield, Charlestown) 269, 490
Duffy, James (Moyne, Co. Longford) 170
Duffy, James (Prospect, Westport) 480
Duffy, James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 484

- Duffy, Jim (South Mayo Flying Column) photo of 479
- Duffy, John (Madogue, Swinford) 490
- Duffy, John (Michael Kilroy's Flying Column) photo of 464, 491
- Duffy, John Sergeant (Roscommon town) 28, 29, 39, 51, 72, 73, 74, 77, 89, 94, 113, 269
- Duffy, Liam (Co. Kildare) 160
- Duffy, Luke (Vice O/C 3rd Battalion South) 29, 41, 50, 51, 52, 53, 65, 66, 70, photo of 71, 77, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 112, 113, 115, 125, 132, 148, 162, 195, 207, 232, photo of 269, 278
- Duffy, Martin (Charlestown) 270
- Duffy, Martin (Killina Coy.) 270
- Duffy, Michael (Aughower, Nr. Westport) 475
- Duffy, "Mick" (East Mayo ASU) 157, 212, photo of 270, 491
- Duffy, Paddy (Elphin) 118, 270
- Duffy, Pat (Clandoogan) 476
- Duffy, Patrick (Killeen, Charlestown, East Mayo Brigade Column) 481, 483, 490
- Duffy, Patrick (Lisacul) 270
- Duffy, Seamus (Creggs) 64, 114, 168, 270
- Duffy, Sean (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan 2
- Duffy, Thomas (Killeen, Charlestown) 490
- Duffy, Tim (Lisesker, Kilkelly, member of the East Mayo Flying Column) 466, 479, 490, 491
- Duffy, Willie (Strokestown) 40, 65
- Duggan, Joseph (Tisara Coy.) 270
- Dugouts size and construction of 21-22
- Duignan (Deignan), Tom (Sligo) 141, 142, 157, 158, 160, 172, 272, 469
- Duignan (Dignan), T. (Loughglynn) 272
- Duignan, Charles (Crosshill, Arigna) (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 270
- Duignan, Dominick (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 89, 113, 270
- Duignan, Edward "Ned" (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 65, 260, 270, photo of 429
- Duignan, Francis (Derreenavoggy, Kilronan) 141, 270
- Duignan, Jack (Corgullon, Kilbride, Kilmore) 141, 270
- Duignan, James W. (Corgullon, Kilbride, Kilmore) 130, 141, 271
- Duignan, Joe (Thomastown Demense, Drum) 271
- Duignan, John (Ballyfarnon) 141, 198
- Duignan, Michael (Corgullon, Kilbride, Kilmore) 271
- Duignan, Michael (Moher, Kilglass, Strokestown) 19, 27, 28, 89, 202, 271
- Duignan, Michael (Roscommon Coy.) 113, 271
- Duignan, Michael (Scurbeg, Ballinameen) photo of 271
- Duignan, Patrick (5th Battalion North Roscommon) 272
- Duignan, Patrick (Corgullon, Kilbride, Kilmore) 130, 141, 272
- Duignan, Patrick (Derreenavoggy, Kilronan, Boyle) 141, 271
- Duignan, Patrick (Keadue) 203, 271
- Duignan, Patrick "Pappy" (Knockvicar) 141, 173, 271
- Duignan, Peadar (Swinford, later Spiddal, Galway) 477, 483, 489, 490, 491
- Duignan, Phillip (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 113, 272
- Duignan, Thomas (Annaduff, Leitrim) 460
- Duignan, Thomas Michael (Tartan, Ballinameen) 272
- Duignan, Tom O/C Riverstown Batt. (Sligo) 141, 160, 272, 468, 469
- Duignan, William (Annaduff, Leitrim) 460
- Dump Arms 168, 169, 170, 172
- Dun Laoghaire 82
- Dunaphy, John (Elphin) 272
- Dundass, J. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
- Dunleavy, Patrick (O/C North Galway Brigade) 193, 272, 377, 453, 454, 456
- Dunleavy, Patrick (Vice O/C East Mayo Brigade) 492, photo of 496
- Dunleavy, Thomas (Glenamaddy Batt.) 272, 453, 454
- Dunleavy, Timothy (Barnadery Coy., Glenamaddy Batt.) 272, 453, 454
- Dunleavy, Tom (O/C Sinolaun Coy., Co. Mayo) 479, 481, 493, photo of 496
- Dunmore, Co. Galway 170, 453, 454, 458
- Dunne, Reginald (assassin of Sir Henry Wilson) 131
- Dunne, Thomas (Farnbeg, Strokestown) 272
- Dunning, Ann (Summerhill) 272
- Dunning, Kathy (Summerhill) 272
- Dunning, Kieran (Drum Coy.) 272
- Dunning, Michael (Drum Coy.) 75, 273
- Dunning, Paddy (Drum Coy.) 273
- Dunning, Tom (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- Durcan, Matt (Bohola) 489, 491, photo of 493
- Durkan, John (KIA at Ballymore) 189
- Durkin, Thomas (Charlestown) 483, 490, photo of 496
- Durr, Albert (Brackloon, Castlerea) 64, 66, 67, 89, 112, 158, 206, 273
- Durr, James (Brackloon, Castlerea) 64, 66, 89, 114, 158, 233, 273
- Durr, John (Toberkeagh, Ballintubber) 273
- Durr, Matt (Kilteevan) 273
- Durr, Patrick (Baslick, Tusk) 273
- Durr, Patrick (Toberkeagh, Ballintubber) 69, 70, 181, 273
- Dwyer, Frank (Donamon) 273
- Dwyer, Jimmy (Vice O/C Gurteen Batt., Co. Sligo) 44, 45, 158, 273, 468
- Dwyer, Margaret (Maggie) (Sligo) 273
- Dwyer, Patrick (Emlagh Beg, Donamon) 207, 231, 244, 245, 273, 274
- Dwyer, Patrick (Rathkeery, Castlerea) 64, 273
- Dwyer, T. Ryle (author) 20, 29
- Dwyer, Tommy (Boyle) 274
- Dysart 120, 130, 149, 189, 196

E

- Earley, Patrick (Kilbride Coy.) 274
- Early, James (Scramogue) 85, 274
- Early, Patrick (RIC constable) 111
- Early, Thomas (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Easkey, Co. Sligo 478, 480, 482, 484
- East Mayo Brigade (see "Battalions and Brigades")
- Easter Rising 1916 4, photo of aftermath 7 and 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 19, 20, 22, 25, 35, 58, 59, 80, 82, photo 177, photo of survivors 435
- Easter Week 7, 9, 11, 12
- Eastersnow Cemetery 38, 224
- Edmondston, Co. Sligo 468, 493
- Edwards, Joseph (Moate) 472
- Egan, "Paddy" (Ballinagare Coy.) 206, 275
- Egan, Andrew (Aughmore, Ballyhaunis) 466
- Egan, Bernard (Rahara Coy.) 274
- Egan, Bernie (Adjutant Swinford Battalion) 492
- Egan, Edward "Sonny" (Curraghboy Coy.) 65, 130, 133, 207, 274
- Egan, Francis (Faheran, Moate) 472
- Egan, Frank (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 90, 274
- Egan, George (Bealnamullia) 274
- Egan, James (Clooncellan, Kilteevan) 275
- Egan, John (Clooncellan, Kilteevan) 275
- Egan, John (Rahara Coy.) 275
- Egan, John (Trien Coy.) 275
- Egan, John F. (Rahara Coy.) 65, 275
- Egan, Joseph (Cartrons, Moate) 472
- Egan, Laurence (St. John's Coy.) 275
- Egan, Martin (Shannonbridge, Co. Offaly) 65, 275, 472
- Egan, Michael (Kilbride Coy.) 275
- the following two Michael "Paddy" Egans may be the same man
- Egan, Michael "Paddy" (South Roscommon Brigade Intelligence Officer—Tarmon, Castlerea) 33, 53, 64, 65, 66, 206, 275
- Egan, "Paddy" (Ballinagare Coy.) 275
- Egan, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 275
- Egan, Paul (Ballybeg, Strokestown) 88, 275
- Egan, Paul (Justice for District Court) 55
- Egan, Peter (Cloonuskert Coy.) 276
- Egan, Ted (Rahara) 276
- Egan, Timothy (Rahara) 276
- Egan, Tom (Clooncellan, Kilteevan) 52, 276
- Egan, Tom (O/C Lavey Coy., Co. Mayo) 493
- Egerton, Edward (Castlecoote, Fuerty) 276
- Elliott, Eilis (native of Tubberclair) photo of 9, photo of 276, photo of 406
- Elliott, Emily (native of Tubberclair) photo of 9, photo of 276
- Elliott, John J. (Tubberclair) 11, 104, 276, 469
- Elphin 5, 13, 28, Battalion 35, 36, 38, 48, 53, 55, 58, 60, 63, Battalion 69, 77, 78, 79, 83,

- 85, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 98, 107, 110, 118, 129, 130, 136, 137, 142, 157, 162, 167, 168, 170, 171, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197
- Elphin Barracks 36, 38, 48, 60, 77, 89, 93, 98, 136, 162, 182, 194
- Elwood, Joseph (Canbo, Croghan) 130, 203, 276
- Elwood, Maurice (Ballinagare Coy.) 276
- Emmet, Robert (Irish patriot) 3
- Emmoo attempted ambush (south Roscommon) 184
- English, Bernard (Kilteevan Coy.) 276
- English, Father (American cleric) 107, 108
- Ennis, Co. Clare 197
- Ennis, Denis (Ballyforan) 196, 276
- Ennis, John Joe (Ballyforan) 130, 277
- Ennis, Thomas (O/C 2nd Eastern Division) 132
- Enniscrone Barracks, Co. Sligo 477
- Enniscrone, Co. Sligo 477, 478, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 490, 495
- Erris, Mayo 152, Company 463
- Erritt (near Castlereas) 15, 119, 185, 186
- Erwin, Thomas (Baylin, Athlone) 472
- Evans, Jack (Ballina area) 486
- F**
- Faheran, Moate, Co. Westmeath 27, Company 65, 198
- Fahy, Jack (South Galway Brigade) 455
- Fahy, Martin (Ballygar Coy.) 61, 66, 277
- Fahy, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Fahy, Thomas (Kilbride Coy.) 277
- Fahy, Tom (Cloonkeen, Castlereas) 65, 277, 312
- Fairymount, Co. Roscommon 5, 88, 94, 95, 169, 177, 182, 196
- Falley, C. (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 189, 485
- Fallon, Daniel (Capt. of Tarmonbarry Coy.) 202, 277
- Fallon, Dominick (Cloontuskert Coy.) 277
- Fallon, Edward (Kilcash, Rahara) 130, 277
- Fallon, Elizabeth (Clonown) 277, 278
- Fallon, Frank (Cloontuskert Coy.) 277
- Fallon, Harry (Cloontuskert Coy.) 277
- Fallon, Jack (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 90, 277
- Fallon, Jim (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 277
- Fallon, John (Bealnamullia) 277
- Fallon, John (Castlebar) 466
- Fallon, John (Tullyneeny, of Dysart Coy.) 277
- Fallon, Joseph (Cappagh) (Kilgefin Coy.) 52, 278
- Fallon, Martin (O/C 3rd Batt. North Flying Column) 19, 21, 29, 34, 52, 54, 63, 65, 66, 68, 76, 77, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 102, 106, 107, 112, 113, 116, 125, 132, 202, 232, photo of 278, 308
- Fallon, Martin (policeman killed in Co. Cork) 111
- Fallon, Mary (Clonown) 277, 278
- Fallon, Michael (Bealnamullia) 279
- Fallon, Michael (Curraghboy Coy.) 279
- Fallon, Michael (Kilgefin Company) 66, 278
- Fallon, Michael (Largan, Strokestown) 203, 278
- Fallon, Michael J. (Kilcash, Rahara) 61, 89, 130, 207, 279
- Fallon, Nan (Clonown) 279
- Fallon, Pat (Balla) 476
- Fallon, Patrick (Doughil, Curraghroe) 88, 113, 280
- Fallon, Patrick (Lurgan, Shankill, Elphin) 280
- Fallon, Patrick (senior) (Knockcroghery Coy.) 89, 90, 280
- Fallon, Patrick (St. John's Coy.) 60, 65, 280
- Fallon, Patrick "Paddy" (Knockcroghery Coy.) 65, 89, 90, 207, 279
- Fallon, Peter (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 280
- Fallon, Stephen (Kilgefin area) 280
- Fallon, Thomas (Drum Coy.) 280
- Fallon, Thomas (Fuerty Coy.) 280
- Fallon, Thomas (Kilcash, Rahara) 130, 280
- Fallon, Tim (Knockcroghery Coy.) 281
- Fallon, Timothy (Bealnamullia Coy.) 281
- Fallon, William (Bealnamullia) 209, 281
- Fallon, William (Kilcash, Rahara) 61, 89, 130, 158, 281, 306
- Fannon, James (Roscommon Coy.) 282
- Fannon, Pat "Paddy" (Castlereas) 68, 282, 400
- Fannon, Tom (Castlereas) 64, 65, 282
- Farland, James (Curraghroe, Scramogue) 282
- Farragher, Pat (Kilmaine, Co. Mayo) 457
- Farragher, Patrick (Lough Mask, Ballinasloe) 457
- Farrell family of Quaker Island 112
- Farrell, Alfred (Donamon) 282
- Farrell, Anthony (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Farrell, Anthony (North Mayo ASU under Bartley Hegarty) 482
- Farrell, Bernard (Carrick-on-Shannon) 203, 282
- Farrell, Bernard (Carrowduff, Ballymacurley) 282
- Farrell, Bernard (Fuerty) 130, 282
- Farrell, Bryan (Ballygar Coy.) 282
- Farrell, Ed (Lismehy, Strokestown) 88, 282
- Farrell, Edward (Kruger) 470
- Farrell, Francis (Cloonfower, Ruskey) 90, 282
- Farrell, J. (Moor Coy.) 282
- Farrell, James (Ballygar Coy.) 282
- Farrell, James (Crunaun, Ballaghaderreen) 194, 282
- Farrell, James (Curraghroe Coy.) 282
- Farrell, James (Roscommon Coy.) 282
- Farrell, James (Whitehall—Capt. Tarmonbarry Coy.) 88, 118, 130, 158, 194, 202, 282
- Farrell, John (Brackloon, Ballinagare) 103
- Farrell, John (Cootehall) 283
- Farrell, John (Longford) (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 137, 153, 187
- Farrell, John (Mt. Dillon, Curraghroe) 283
- Farrell, John (Ruskey) 88, 90, 283
- Farrell, John (Shannon View, Ruskey) 88, 90, 283
- Farrell, John (Stonepark, Roscommon) 283
- Farrell, John (Tobervaddy, Athleague) 283
- Farrell, John (Trila-Dillon, Curraghroe) 283
- Farrell, Joseph (Island, Donamon) photo of 274, 283
- Farrell, Martin (Ballaghaderreen) 283
- Farrell, May (Kilgefin) 283
- Farrell, Michael "Wad" (Ballaghaderreen) 283
- Farrell, Pat (Coosan, Co. Westmeath) 283, 472
- Farrell, Patrick (Ballyleague, Lanesboro) 51, photo of 283
- Farrell, Patrick (Drumlish, Elphin) 89, 284
- Farrell, Patrick (Tobervaddy, Athleague) 284
- Farrell, Peter (Moher, Ballyleague) 284
- Farrell, Peter "Buzzer" (Kilbride Coy.) 52, 86, 207, 278, photo of 284
- Farrell, Thomas (Cloontuskert Coy.) 284
- Farrell, Thomas (Roscommon Coy.) 28, 72, 73, 284
- Farrell, Thomas Joseph (Ballygar Coy.) 284
- Farrelly, John (Grangemore, Killucan, Co. Westmeath) 472
- Farrelly, Martin (Athlone) 75, 284
- Farrelly, Seamus (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Farry, Michael (author) 128, 133, 157, 158, 467
- Fassaugh bridge 34, 179
- Fawcett bridge 156, 193
- Fay, John (Stonestown, Delvin, Co. Westmeath) 472
- Fayne, Alice (nurse) 112, 284
- Fayne, John (Kilteevan Coy.) 284
- Feehan, Jack (West Connemara Flying Column) photo of 455
- Feehily, Thomas (Galway) 284
- Feeley Cottage (St. John's) 284
- Feeley, Emmett (The Hill of Berries) 284 photo of 284
- Feeley, Thomas (Lecarrow) 284
- Feeley, William (Kiltoom Coy.) 284
- Feely, Austin (Mantua) 89, 284
- Feely, Henry (Boyle) 199, 284, photo of 285, photo of 357
- Feely, James (Boyle) 18, 29, 30, 36, 37, 49, photo of 55, 59, 64, 65, 66, 103, 113, 120, 199, 202, 285
- Feely, John (Boyle) 286
- Feely, Michael (Kilmore) 286
- Feely, Wilfred (Mantua) 89, 286
- Feely's Monument Company, Boyle 98
- Feeney, Andy (Curraghroe Coy.) 130, 286
- Feeney, Constable 286
- Feeney, Gerald (Ballaghaderreen) 286
- Feeney, James (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Feeney, Luke (Ballaghaderreen) 286
- Feeney, Luke (Capt. Curraghroe Coy.) 88, 90, 113, 130, 286
- Feeney, Martin (RIC constable) 111
- Feeney, Michael (Ballymurray) 64, 286
- Feeney, Michael (Scramogue) 286
- Feeney, Patrick (Strokestown area) 88, 287
- Feeney, Sheila (Ballaghaderreen) 166, 287, 488
- Feeney, Tom (Ballymacurley) 66, 287
- Feeney, William (Carramore, Roscommon) 64, 287

- Feeney, William (Glenamaddy, Galway) 287
 Feeney, Willie (Capt. Corofin Coy., Co. Galway) 453, 454
 Feeny, John (Tang Coy., Co. Westmeath) 208
 Feerick, Thomas (Capt. Milltown Coy., North Galway) 453, 454
 Fenagh, Co. Leitrim 169
 Fenian 2, 3, 4, 6, 14, 34, 62 also see Irish Republican Brotherhood
 Ferbane 152, 172, ambush 191, ambush 198
 Fergus, Fr. James (Glenamaddy) 456
 Fergus, Patrick (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
 Ferguson, John (Tom Maguire's South Mayo Flying Column) photo of 479
 Ferguson, Patrick (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 460
 Ferran, Dr. Francis (O/C Foxford Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 492, photo of 494
 Fianna Éireann 26
 Fianna Fáil 38, 54, 57, 62
 Figgis, Darrell (Dublin) 13, 179, 475
 Filan, James J. (Castleplunkett Coy.) 64, 65, 114, 287
 Finan, Andrew (Lisalway, Castlereah) 64, 65, 114, photo home of 189, photo of 287
 Finan, Denis (Lisalway, Castlereah) 287
 Finan, Father John (Kilteevan) 23, 287
 Finan, John (Lisalway, Castlereah) 64, 65, 114, photo home of 189, 287
 Finan, Michael (Castleplunkett Coy.) 287
 Finan, Tom (Castleplunkett Coy.) 287
 Finerty, Jack (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Finlay, Henry Joe (Roscommon town) 15, 16, 52, 68, 81, 206, 287, photo of 288
 Finn, — (South Leitrim Brigade) 288
 Finn, Briget Henry (Cumann na mBan Swinford/Charleston area) photo 494
 Finn, Edward (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
 Finn, John (Ballyhaunis) 466
 Finn, Michael (Glasson, Athlone) 208, 472
 Finn, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
 Finn, Patrick (O/C Swinford Battalion, Co. Mayo) 209, 481, 483, 490, 491, 492, photo of 494, photo of 496
 Finn, Seamus (Rosemount Coy., Co. Westmeath) 47, 288, 469, photo of memorial 470
 Finn, Tom (Loughglynn) 288
 Finn, William (RIC constable) 110
 Finnegan (Finigan), James (Cloonfelliv, Castlereah) 288
 Finnegan, Jack (Toberkeagh, Ballintubber) 66, 288
 Finnegan, James (Keadue, Boyle) 288
 Finnegan, Joe (Clooncunny, Co. Sligo) 44, 45, 288, photo of 468
 Finnegan, Malachy (Toberkeagh, Ballintubber) 66, 288
 Finnegan, Michael (WIA Claremorris, Co. Mayo) 153
 Finnegan, Patrick (Bushfield, Castleplunkett) 289
 Finnegan, Patrick (East Mayo ASU) 289, 491
 Finnegan, Patrick (North Longford Flying Column) 462
 Finner Camp (south of Ballyshannon) 135
 Finneran, Martin (Ballygar Coy.) 289
 Finneran, Michael (Glasson) 131, 150, 158, 471, 472
 Finneran, Michael (Moyvannan, Kiltoom) 289
 Finneran, Woody (Mount Talbot) 289
 Finnerty, Michael (Carniska Coy.) 289
 Finnerty, Tom (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 486
 Fisher, James (executed Republican) 155
 Fitzgerald, — (Ballagherreen) 291
 Fitzgerald, Denis (O/C Offaly Brigade) 156
 Fitzgerald, Desmond (author) 121
 Fitzgerald, Dick (Kerry) photo of 469
 Fitzgerald, Edward (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153
 Fitzgerald, Eva (Boyle) 99
 Fitzgerald, Frank (QM Athlone Battalion) 289
 Fitzgerald, George (Ardmullin) 65, 66, 88, 130, 133, 158, 200, 202, photo of 289, 301
 Fitzgerald, Gerald (Ballinlough Coy.) 65, 157, 159, 290, 312
 Fitzgerald, John (Ballinlough Coy.) 290, 312
 Fitzgerald, John (Monksland) (Bealnamullia Coy.) 290
 Fitzgerald, Joseph (Ballinlough Coy.) 64, 65, 157, 291
 Fitzgerald, Michael (Kiltoom) 196, 291
 Fitzgerald, Michael (AT active around Swinford, Ballagherreen) 488, 491
 Fitzgerald, Patrick (Kerry) 169
 Fitzmaurice, John (Ballygar Coy.) 291, 455
 Fitzmaurice, Owen (Ballygar Coy.) 291
 Fitzmaurice, Patrick (Oranmore, Co. Galway) 133
 Fitzpatrick, — 470
 Fitzpatrick, Benjamin (Ballinasloe) 457
 Fitzpatrick, Bernard (Connaught St., Athlone) 291
 Fitzpatrick, Eva (Connaught St., Athlone) 291
 Fitzpatrick, Francis (Ballykeeran, Athlone) 195, 208, 472
 Fitzpatrick, Michael (Cloonshee, Ballagh) 66, 90, 291
 Fitzpatrick, Mr. (Connaught St., Athlone) 118
 Fitzpatrick, P. (Swinford...later moved to Cork) 477, 489, 490
 Fitzpatrick, Paddy (Anti-Treaty Athlone Flying Column) 131, 158, 471, 472
 Fitzpatrick, Pat (Cloonshee, Ballagh) 66, 278, 90, 291
 Fitzpatrick, Patrick (Liverpool) 170, 488
 Flag of the Republic 8
 Flaherty, Andy (Adjutant East Mayo Brigade) 492
 Flaherty, Jimmy (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
 Flanagan (Flanaghan), John "Sonny" (Taghnoose, Castlereah) 32, 64, 65, 66, 68, 89, 112, 206, 292
 Flanagan, Bernard (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 89, 113, 291
 Flanagan, Dominick (Cloonboniffe Coy.) 291
 Flanagan, Edward (Killina Coy.) 291
 Flanagan, Edward (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Flanagan, Father Michael (see Michael O'Flanagan)
 Flanagan, James (Rockingham, Boyle) 18, 29, 130, photo of 292
 Flanagan, James P. (Cartron, Mantua) 118, 133, 157, 292
 Flanagan, John (Nadnaveigh, Strokestown) 293
 Flanagan, John "Jack" (Cloonelt, Castlereah) 64, 65, 67, 89, 112, 292
 Flanagan, Joseph (Moher, Strokestown) 293
 Flanagan, Malachy (Boyle) 199
 Flanagan, Martin (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Flanagan, Martin (Oakfield, Stokestown) 293
 Flanagan, Matt (Trien Coy.) 293
 Flanagan, May (Ballagherreen) 293
 Flanagan, Michael (Hollymount, Ballinasloe) 457
 Flanagan, Michael (Taghnoose, Castlereah) 64, 65, 67, 68, 89, 112, 293
 Flanagan, P. (Loughglynn Coy.) 293
 Flanagan, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 293
 Flanagan, Peter (Cloonfree Coy.) 40, 203, 293
 Flanagan, Thomas (Ballagherreen) 293
 Flanagan, Thomas (Ballinagare Coy.) 293
 Flanagan, Thomas (Kilglass area) 16
 Flanagan, Thomas (Killina Coy.) 293
 Flanagan, Thomas (Trien Coy.) 293
 Flanagan, William (Taghnoose, Castlereah) 64, 65, 66, 89, 112, 293
 Flannagan, Mick (Dublin) 435
 Flannery, Barry (Ballagherreen) 294
 Flannery, Bernard Joseph (Ballagherreen) 11, 293
 Flannery, Cecilia (Ballagherreen) 294
 Flannery, John (Ballagherreen shopkeeper) 109
 Flannery, John (Ballagherreen Coy.) 294
 Flannery, Martin (Cloverhill Coy.) 274, 294, 464, 472
 Flannery, Martin (South Mayo ASU) photo of 479
 Flannery, Patrick (Ballagherreen) 294
 Flannery, Thomas (Ballagherreen) 193, 294, 487
 Flannigan, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
 Flatley, Andrew (Swinford) 477, 489, 490
 Flatley, Martin (Derrymore, Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
 Flatley, Martin (Lassiney, Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138

- Flatley, Paddy (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Flatley, Thomas (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Flatley, Thomas (Adj. Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138, photo of 477
- Flatley, William (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Flattery, Stephen (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 89, 114, 158, 290, 294, 312
- Fleming, John (Capt. Abbeyknockmoy Coy., Co. Galway) 454
- Fleming, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 295
- Flood, Henry (Kilglass) 295
- Flood, James (Granard, Longford) 461
- Flying Column definition of 96
- Flying Columns in and around Roscommon (see "Battalions and Brigades"). Also see (453-496) for particulars
- Flynn, Brian (Mount Talbot) 295
- Flynn, Charles (Ballyfarnon) 295
- Flynn, Charles (O/C Lahardane Coy.) 463
- Flynn, Edward "Ned" (Kilkenny West, Glasson) 131, 158, 471, 472
- Flynn, Francis (Tarmon, Castlerea) 49, 64, 66, 68, 114, 206, 295
- Flynn, Frank (member of Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 478
- Flynn, James (Adjutant Loughrea Batt.) 455
- Flynn, James (Crossmolina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 466
- Flynn, James (Kilteevan Coy.) 295
- Flynn, Jimmy (Ballyforan) 295
- Flynn, John (Killina Coy.) 295
- Flynn, John (Shurock, Moate) 472
- Flynn, John (Trien Coy.) 295
- Flynn, John "Jack" (Cloonree, Castlerea) 66, 89, 158, 245, 290, photo of 295, 302, 312
- Flynn, Johnny (Ballyforan) 295
- Flynn, Joseph (Curraghboy Coy.) 295
- Flynn, Joseph (Ruskey Coy.) 295
- Flynn, Martin (Trien Coy.) 65, 296
- Flynn, Matthew (Tisrara Coy.) 296
- Flynn, Michael (Carrick, Ballinlough) 64, 65, 296
- Flynn, Michael (Kilkenny West, Glasson) 472
- Flynn, Michael (Kilteevan Coy.) 296
- Flynn, Packy (O/C Ballinamore Batt., Co. Leitrim) 458
- Flynn, Patrick (Ballyforan) 207, 209, 296
- Flynn, Patrick (Ballymartin, Strokestown) 296
- Flynn, Patrick (Deerpark, Boyle) 296
- Flynn, Patrick "Paddy" (Tarmon, Castlerea) 57, 64, 65, 66, 68, 180, 206, 296, 431
- Flynn, Stephen (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 248, 296
- Flynn, Thomas (Ballymartin, Strokestown) 296
- Flynn, Thomas (Castle Street, Roscommon town) 296
- Flynn, Thomas (Grange, Fourmilehouse) 296
- Flynn, William (Fore, Castlepollard) 472
- Flynn's Cottage (Taughmaconnell) 296
- Fogarty, Con (O/C North Galway Brigade) 150, 193, 453, 454, 456
- Foley, Edward (Knockcroghery Coy.) 23, 64, 296
- Foley, Martin (Cloonboniffe area) 32, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 89, 112, 130, 157, 206, photo of 295, photo of 297, 302, 312
- Foley, Martin (RIC constable) 110
- Foley, Michael (Carrick-on-Shannon area) 297
- Foley, Thomas (Swinford) 149, 151, 297, 480, 483, 489, 490
- Foley, Willie (IO of East Mayo Brigade, Kilkelly) 209, 477, 489, 490, 492, photo of 496
- Foody, Sergeant Anthony (KIA in Bonniconlon) 482
- Forde, Daniel (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Forde, Dr. Dudley (Strokestown) 40, 112, 303
- Forde, John (Larganboy, Knock) 138, photo of 483
- Forde, Joseph (QM Fairymount Coy.) 297
- Forde, Liam (Lisacul, Mayo Brigade staff) 145, 188, 209, 297, 463, 492
- Forde, Martin (Capt. of Bekan Company, Ballyhaunis Battalion) 138, photo of 477, 484, photo of 490, 493
- Forde, Pappy (member of Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Forde, Pat (Moor Coy.) 64, 298
- Forde, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Forde, Tom (Ballyhaunis) 477, 489, 490
- Foresters' Hall, Athlone 43
- Forgney, Co. Longford 163
- Forsyth, Jack (Ballaghaderreen) 298
- Four Courts (Dublin) 9, 10, 13, 82, 127, occupation of 129, photo of 131, 132, 135, 156, 186, 187
- Four Roads, Co. Roscommon 185
- Fourmilehouse 21, 35, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 66, 77, 85, 110, 129, 146, 170, 178, 179, 180, 193
- Fourmilehouse Ambush 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 66
- Fox, James (Athlone) 131, 158, 208, 298, 471
- Fox, James "Jim" (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 298
- Fox, John (Tang, Co. Westmeath) 472
- Fox, Michael (Dalivan, Co. Westmeath) 472
- Fox, Michael (Kilteevan Coy.) 298
- Fox, Owen (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 68, 89, 298
- Fox, Pat (Kilteevan Coy.) 298
- Foxford, Co. Mayo 188, 476, 477, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 492, 494
- Fraine, Joe (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- Fraine, Vincent (QM Swinford Battalion) 209, 492, 493
- Franklin, Patrick (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- Frayne (Frain), Lily (Drumman More, Ruskey) 298
- Frayne, Michael (Knockhall, Ruskey) 298
- Frayne, Patrick (Castleard, Ballaghaderreen) 298
- Free State 38, 54, 55, 61, 62, 118, 121, 125, 126, 129, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 172, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198
- Free State Army 118, 125, 126, 129
- Freehily, Paddy (Highlake, Ballymacurley) 274, photo of 298
- Freeley, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Freeman, Michael (Loughglynn) 298
- Freeman, Patrick (Aughmore, Ballyhaunis) 466, 491
- Freeman's Journal 82, 124
- Frehill, Michael (Castleplunkett) 298
- French, A. G. (Kilmore) 298
- French, Allen (Drumsna) 298
- French, Constable William (RIC, KIA at Carrowkenedy, Co. Mayo) 482
- Frenchpark 5, 13, 15, courthouse 38, 44, 45, barracks 49, barracks 56, 57, 59, barracks 65, 68, 70, 89, 98, 106, 110, 113, 120, 129, 146, 149, 155, 167, 168, 169, 170, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 188, 194, 195, 197
- Freyne, — (Ballymurray) 299
- Freyne, John (Aughmore, Ballyhaunis) 466
- Freyne, Michael (Cloonmaul, Loughglynn) 64, 66, 71, 89, 112, 298
- Freyne, Ned (Cloonmaul, Loughglynn) 299, 312
- Freyne, P. (O/C Brusna Coy., Co. Mayo) 492
- Frizelle, Constable (RIC involved in Keadue ambush) 84
- Frongoch Internment Camp 10, 12, 82, 177, 453, 456, 458, 461, 475, 476, 491, 494
- Fryar, John (Clooniebrien, Cootehall) 299, photo of 412
- Fuerty 10, 59, 159, 182, 184
- Fullard, Michael (Roscommon town) 299
- ## G
- Gacquin, Denis (Capt. Dysart Coy.) 120, 207, 299
- Gacquin, Michael (Tisrara Coy.) 299
- Gaelic Athletic Association (GAA) 6, 25
- Gaelic League 6, 25, 62, 177, 178
- Gaffey, Ann (Summerhill) 299
- Gaffey, Bernard "Barney" (Garrynagowna) 16, 34, 47, 75, 76, 89, 99, 209, photo of 299, 469
- Gaffey, Edward (Correal, Four Roads) 299
- Gaffey, Jack (Drum Coy.) 299
- Gaffey, John (Cregganmeen, Castlerea) 299
- Gaffey, Joseph (Kiltoom Coy.) 299
- Gaffey, Mary (Summerhill) 299
- Gaffey, Michael (Athlone area) 300, 469
- Gaffey, Michael (Cregganmeen, Castlerea) 299
- Gaffey, Paddy (Garrynagowna) 300
- Gaffey, Thomas (Cregganmeen, Castlerea) 300
- Gaffney, Bartley (Cartronaglogh, Keadue) 141, 300
- Gaffney, John (executed in Dublin) 155
- Gaffney, Martin (Aughabehy, Arigna) 90, 141, 300
- Gaffney, Michael (Cartronaglogh, Keadue) 141, 300

- Gaffney, Patrick (Cartronaglogh, Keadue) 141, 300
- Gaffney, Patrick (Tap, Shancough, Sligo) 300
- Gaffney, Patrick (Aughabehy, Arigna) 90, 141, 203, 300
- Gaffney, Seamus (Arigna Flying Column) 141
- Gaffney, Thomas (Derreenatawy, Crossna) 85, 300
- Gaffney, Thomas (Keadue) 141, 300
- Gaherty, John T. (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 65, 300
- Gaherty, Michael (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 65, photo of 252, 300
- Gahigan, Michael (Leitrim) 460
- Gallagher, Andrew (Cloonboniffe area) 68
- Gallagher, Charles (Croghanbeg) 300
- Gallagher, Constable Francis (Strabane, Co. Tyrone) 51
- Gallagher, Dick (QM 2nd Battalion, East Mayo Brigade) 209, 492
- Gallagher, Francis (RIC constable) 110
- Gallagher, Frank (Dublin) 488
- Gallagher, Hugh (Bealnamullia) 300
- Gallagher, James (Kilteevan Coy.) 300
- Gallagher, Jim (Ballagherderreen) 300, photo of 496
- Gallagher, John (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 460
- Gallagher, John (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Gallagher, Martin (Ruskey) 301, 463
- Gallagher, Mary (Ballagherderreen) 201
- Gallagher, Michael (Knockhall, Ruskey) 301, 463
- Gallagher, Miss (Gate House, Frenchpark) 146, 300
- Gallagher, P. (Swinford area) 477, 483, 489, 491
- Gallagher, Patrick (Curraghboy Coy.) 65, 66, 88, 130, 133, 301
- Gallagher, Reilly (Loughglynn area) 301
- Gallagher, Tom (Carton, Ballagherderreen) 301
- Gallagher, Tom (Tibohine) 301
- Galligan, Paul (Cavan) photo of 469
- Galligan, Sergeant (stationed in Kiltoom) 28, 39, 43, 44
- Galvin, Joe (Cloonlaughnan, Mount Talbot) 116, photo of 117, 118, 128, 207, 211, 288, photo of 301
- Galvin, John (Cloonlaughnan, Mount Talbot) 131, 158, photo of 301, 471
- Galvin, Nellie (Summerhill, Athlone) 302
- Galvin, Patrick (Ballyhaunis) 466
- Galvin, Sean (Carricknaughton) 302, 469, 472
- Galway 32, 38, 46, 61, 63, 74, 77, North Galway Brigade 81, 96, 100, 109, 110, 112, 125, 130, 133, Galway Companies (strength of) 140, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 152, 153, 158, 160, 164, 168, 169, 170, 171, 181, 184, 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, North Galway Brigade Staff 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, North Galway Brigade Staff 453, South Galway Brigade Staff 455, 456, 457, 458, 464, 466, 470
- Gandon, James (architect) 129
- Ganley, Bill (The Hill of Berries) 302
- Ganley, Francis (Newtown, Whitehall) 302
- Ganley, John (Cloonmaul, Loughglynn) 64, 302
- Ganley, John (Willsgrove, Ballintubber) 65, 302
- Ganley, Martin (Cloonmaul, Loughglynn) 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 79, 89, 105, 106, 112, 181, 206, 213, 228, 245, 246, 247, 299, 302, 312
- Ganley, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Ganley, William (The Pigeons, Athlone) 472
- Gannon, Bernard "Barney" (Capt. Drumlion Coy.) 25, 30, 84, 85, 90, 141, 203, 302, 303
- Gannon, Charles (O/C Derrynacantha Coy., Co. Mayo) 170, 303, 488, 493
- Gannon, Eamon (member of North Mayo ASU under Bartley Hegarty) 482
- Gannon, Edward (Westport) 475
- Gannon, Francis "Frank" (Kilbarry, Ruskey) 130, 303
- Gannon, Jim (Cloontuskert Coy.) 95, 303
- Gannon, John (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 303
- Gannon, Joseph (Rodeen, Hillstreet, Drumsna) 303
- Gannon, Martin (Dunmore Company) 303, 454
- Gannon, Patrick Joseph (Carrow, Elphin) 89, 303
- Garahan, John (Officer 2nd Batt., East Mayo Brigade) 492
- Garahan, P. (O/C Aughalustia Coy., Co. Mayo) 493
- Garda Síochána (Civic Guard) 32, 38, 166, 186
- Gardiner, Frank (Ruane, Kilglass) 303
- Gardiner, Michael (Ruane, Kilglass) 303
- Gardiner, Thomas (Ruane, Kilglass) 303
- Garrahan, Capt. (stationed in Athlone) 166, 167, 190
- Garrahan, J. (Ballagherderreen) 303
- Garrahan, Jim 303
- Garrahan, Joe (Cloonbony, Fourmilehouse) 303
- Garrahan, Michael (Cloonbony, Fourmilehouse) 303
- Garrahan, Patrick (Strokestown area) 88, 303
- Garrahan, Peter (Gortlustia, Scramogue) 303
- Garrick, Eugene (Aghagad, Fuerty) 303
- Garrick, John (Aghagad, Fuerty) 303
- Garrynagowna, south Roscommon 34, 46, 74, 75, 76
- Garvin, Luke (Cloontogher, Kiltveevan) 304
- Garvin, William (Cloontogher, Kiltveevan) 304
- Gately (Gatley), Peter (Monksland) 304
- Gately, John (Bredagh, Dysart) 120, 304
- Gately, John (Feevagh, Dysart) 120, 207, 304
- Gately, Thomas (Feevagh, Dysart) photo of 304
- Gaughan, Dr. (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Gaughan, Mick (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Gaughan, Seamus (O/C Erris area) 482
- Gauquin, Daniel (Fairfield, Ahascragh, Ballinasloe) 457
- Gauquin, David (Fairfield, Ahascragh, Ballinasloe) 457
- Gavican, Bernard (Erra, Clondra, Co. Longford) 88, 90, 113, 304
- Gavigan, Annie Joe (Ballylunagon, Boyle) 304
- Gavigan, May (Ballylunagon, Boyle) 304
- Gavigan, Thomas (Ballylunagon, Boyle) 304
- Gavin, Charles (Westport) 475, 476
- Gavin, G. (member of Michael Kilroy's Flying Column in West Mayo) photo of 464
- Gavin, George (Abbeytown, Roscommon) 304
- Gavin, James (Ballymore, Moate) 472
- Gavin, James (Carrick-on-Shannon) 304
- Gavin, James (Castlebar) (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Gavin, John (Kiltoom Coy.) 305
- Gavin, Kate (Clonown, Athlone) 305
- Gavin, Tim (Racecourse, Ballymurray) 305
- Gaynor, Bertie (Tullywood, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471
- Gaynor, James (Macken, Mount Temple) 472
- Gaynor, Matt (Roscommon Coy.) 305
- Gaynor, Patrick J. (Kilglass, Strokestown) 305
- Gearty, Michael (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 90, 305
- Gearty, Rev. Roderick (Strokestown) 305
- Gearty, William J. (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 305
- Geary, Michael (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- Geevagh 146, 190
- General Election of 1918 22, 25
- General Headquarters (GHQ) Dublin 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 48, 53, 54, 59, 61, 63, 67, 71, 79, 88, 94, 108, 109, 117, 119, 123, 124, 132
- Genoy, Michael (Kilbride Coy.) 305
- Genoy, Patrick (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 305
- Geoghan, Mrs. 305
- Geoghegan Barracks 151, 190
- Geoghegan, Denis (Carniska Coy.) 305
- Geoghegan, John Joe (Thomas Street) 305
- Geoghegan, Michael 198
- Geoghegan, Michael (Aughacashel, Co. Leitrim) 305
- Geoghegan, Patrick (Ballagherderreen) 305
- Geoghegan, Theobald (Thomas Street) 305
- George, David Lloyd 5, 68, 121, 122, 131, 135, 178, 180
- Geraghty, David (Polredmond Coy., Galway) 305, 454
- Geraghty, George (Roscommon town) 10, 68, photo of 306, 307
- Geraghty, Jack (Roscommon town) 306
- Geraghty, James (Knockcroghery) 64, 306
- Geraghty, Larry (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Geraghty, Martin (Kiltimagh, Co. Mayo) 466
- Geraghty, Martin (Westport) 476
- Geraghty, Michael (Corramagrine, Whitehall) 307
- Geraghty, Michael (Glenamaddy) 457
- Geraghty, Michael (Kilcash, Rahara) 306
- Geraghty, Tom (Clonberne Coy.) 307, 454
- Geraghty, Tom (Kilcash, Rahara) 89, 307
- Geraghty, William (Ballymore, Moate) 472
- Geveran, Patrick (Monksland) 307
- Gibbons, Anne (Clooncagh, Strokestown) 307

- Gibbons, Edward (member of Joe Baker's Flying Column in Mayo) 464
- Gibbons, Elizabeth "Lizette" (Clooncagh, Strokestown) photo of 307
- Gibbons, Helen (Ballincurry, Kilgefin) 307
- Gibbons, John (Aghamuck, Ballagh) 52, 58, 66, 77, 86, 88, 90, 207, 219, 239, 307
- Gibbons, John (member of Michael Kilroy's Flying Column) photo of 464, 478
- Gibbons, John (Roscommon town) 307
- Gibbons, Joseph "Josie" (Aghamuck, Ballagh) 66, 308
- Gibbons, Michael (Clooncagh, Strokestown) 52, 66, 88, 90, photo of 308
- Gibbons, Pat (Clooncagh, Strokestown) 66, 308, 362
- Gibbons, Patrick (member of Tom Maguire's Flying Column) photo of 479
- Gibbons, Tom (Ballaghaderreen) 308
- Giblin, Daniel (Ballymoylin, Kilglass) 308
- Giblin, Edward "Ned" (Kilglass Coy.) 308
- Giblin, Hugh (Drumman Beg, Ruskey) 130, 150, 308
- Giblin, Patrick (Drumman Beg, Ruskey) 130, 150, 308
- Gilboy, Thomas (Arigna Flying Column) 141
- Gilbride, Eugene (Grange Coy., Sligo) 468
- Gilchrist, Michael (Ballycummin, Kilmore) 308
- Gilchrist, Pat (Ballycummin, Kilmore) 308
- Gilchrist, William (Ballycummin, Kilmore) 308
- Gildea brothers (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Gildea, Charles (Sligo) 78, 467, 469
- Gildea, Fr. Denis (C.C. Foxford) 476
- Gilgan (McElgunn), Thomas (Ballyboy, Manorhamilton) 458
- Gilgan, Brian (Ballyboy, Manorhamilton) 458, 460
- Gilhooley, Michael (Arigna) 308
- Gilhooly, Patrick (Arigna) 309
- Gill, Ann (sister of Pat) 47
- Gill, John (Corlara, Kilmore) 309
- Gill, Joseph (Westport) 475
- Gill, Lieutenant (Free State engineer at Athlone) 164
- Gill, Lieutenant (Pro-Treaty soldier, KIA) 486
- Gill, Michael (Strokestown) 66, 87, 88, 90, photo of 309
- Gill, Pat (Kilmore) 47, 179, 309
- Gill, Tom (Castleplunkett Coy.) 309
- Gillane, Joseph (Athleague) 309
- Gilleran, Bernard (Kinitty, Kilbride) 309
- Gilleran, James (Clooncraff, Kiltewan) 309
- Gilleran, John Joe (Clooncraff, Kiltewan) 309
- Gilleran, Michael (Kinitty, Kilbride) 309
- Gilhooly, Lizzie (Kilglass) photo of 309
- Gilhooly, Nellie (Kilglass) photo of 309
- Gilligan, Edward (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 65, 309
- Gilligan, Martin (Hazelbrook House, Ballygalda, Roscommon) 310
- Gilligan, Martin (Larkeel, Frenchpark) 310
- Gilligan, Thomas (Kilbride Coy.) 310
- Gillooly, "Sonny" (Crunkill, Ruskey) 310
- Gillooly, John (Crunkill, Ruskey) 310
- Gillooly, Patrick (Roscommon town) photo of 310
- Gillooly, Thomas (Kilgefin) 310
- Gilmartin, Charlie (North Mayo ASU) photo of 481
- Gilmartin, John (Knockcroghery area) 310
- Gilmartin, Murty (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Gilmartin, Patrick (Frenchpark) 310
- Gilmore, Thomas (Ballygar) 310, 457
- Gilroy, Owen (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 171, 198, 310
- Gilroy, Thomas (Jamestown, South Leitrim) 141, 310
- Ginnell, Laurence 310
- Glancy, Jack (Drumlion) 29, 33, 48, 57, 64, 70, 84, 89, 96, 97, 98, 103, 113, 116, 132, 184, 202, 203, 256, 266, 302, 310
- Glancy, Michael (Chapel St., Elphin) 130, 157, 199, 311
- Glancy, Pat (Chapel St., Elphin) 88, 130, 199, 202, 204, 311
- Glancy, Peter (Enfield, Ballintubber) 64, 207, photo of 311
- Glancy, Tom (Lisadorn, Elphin) 311
- Glanworth (near Athlone) 8
- Glasdrummon, Co. Leitrim 78
- Glasgow, Scotland 476, 488
- Glasnevin Cemetery 62, 83
- Glasson, Athlone 104, 131, 142, 145, 150, 152, 153, 158, 169, 188, 189, 195, 198
- Glavey, Michael (Clooncan, Ballinlough) 47, 48, 64, 65, 311, 431
- Gleann, Co. Sligo) 142
- Glenamaddy, Co. Galway 119, 168, 186, 197, 198, 453, 454, 456, 457, 458
- Glenamoy (western Co. Mayo) 486
- Glenasmole House, Co. Wicklow 38, 119
- Glencar Mountains 190
- Glenfarne, Co. Leitrim 144, 148, 188, 458
- Glenhest, Newport 481, 484
- Glenlosera Lodge, Co. Mayo 486
- Glennon, Denis (Turlagh, Rahara) 311
- Glennon, James (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 311
- Glennon, John (Polredmond Coy.) 311, 454
- Glennon, John (Turlagh, Rahara) 311
- Glennon, Patrick (Glenamaddy) 311, 453
- Glennon, Thomas (1st Batt., No. 2 Brigade, 2nd Western Division) 311
- Glennon, Thomas (Milltown, Curraghboy) 312
- Glennon, Tom (Polredmond) 456
- Glenturk Lodge, Co. Mayo 483
- Glore Ambush in Co. Mayo 487
- Glynn, Ann (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 312
- Glynn, J. (Crossna) 203, 312
- Glynn, James (Deerpark, Ballinagare) 66, 312
- Glynn, John (Castleplunkett Coy.) 313
- Glynn, John (Trien Coy.) 313
- Glynn, Pat (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 33, 42, 48, 64, 65, 68, 206, 212, 229, 245, 249, 252, 258, 273, 290, 295, 297, 299, 312, photo of 313, 431
- Glynn, Pat (Ballinagare Coy.) 313
- Glynn, Rev. John Joseph 312
- Glynn, Terence (Ardcarne) 313
- Glynn, Thomas (Castleplunkett Coy.) 313
- Glynn, Thomas (Glenamaddy) 457
- Godwin, Rev. Fr. (curate at Arigna) 313
- Goggins, Thomas (Strokestown) 88, 89, 313
- Golden, Paddy (Coosan) 131, 158, 471
- Goode, John (Monksland, Athlone) 314
- Gordon, John (Ballyhaunis) 466
- Gordon, M. (prisoner in Tintown) 169
- Gordon, Markin (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- Gorman, Tom (Ballaghaderreen) 314
- Gormanstown 46
- Gormley, Betty (prisoner) 160, 169
- Gormley, Johnnie (Boyle) 199, 314
- Gormley, Michael (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Gormley, Tom (Carrowkeel, Elphin) 69, 89, 113, 199, 314
- Gorthaganny Coy. strength of 140
- Gortnacloy, Mantua 61, 113
- Gorwin, John (Frenchpark) 314
- Government of Ireland Act 180
- Grady, James ("B" Coy. 2nd Battalion South Roscommon) 314
- Grady, James (Ballaghaderreen) 314
- Grady, James (Rinnagan, St. John's, Lecarrow) 314
- Grady, John (Ballaghaderreen) 314
- Grady, John (Ballymacurley, Oran) 314
- Grady, John (Trien Coy.) 65, 314
- Grady, Joseph (Islands, Donamon) 64, 314
- Grady, Martin (Castleplunkett Coy.) 314
- Grady, Michael (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 114, 314
- Grady, Patrick (Islands, Donamon) 315
- Grady, Patrick (Rinnagan, St. John's, Lecarrow) 65, 207, 264, 309, 314-315
- Grady, Thomas (Rinnagan, St. John's, Lecarrow) 315
- Grady, Thomas (Trien Coy.) 315
- Graham, John (Kilbride Coy.) 315
- Graham, Joseph (Kilbride Coy.) 315
- Granard, Co. Longford 8, 170, 188, Civic Guard Barracks 195
- Granlahan Coy. strength of 140
- Greally, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Grealy, John Morrissey (O/C of Ballyhaunis Batt., Co. Mayo) 209, 315, 466, 491, 493, photo of 495
- Grealy, Michael (Curraghroe, Strokestown) 315
- Greatmeadow, Boyle 179
- Green, John (Cloonfad Coy.) 112, 315
- Greene, Michael (Ruane, Kilglass) 66, 90, 157, 158, 203, 204, photo of 315
- Greene, Patrick (Curraghroe Coy.) 88, 90, 113, 316
- Greene, Thomas (Curraghroe Coy.) 88, 113, 316

- Greene, Tom (Ballina area) 478
 Greer, Martin John (RIC constable) 110
 Greg, John (Trien Coy.) 316
 Grenham, John (Cloonellan, Drum, Athlone) 316
 Grennan, Paddy (Kilkelly) 209, photo of 493
 Grennan, Simon (Moate, Co. Westmeath) 470
 Grevisk 35, 36, 81, 179
 Griffin, Thomas (Athleague Coy.) 316
 Griffin, Thomas (Rahara Coy.) 316
 Griffith, Arthur 2, photo of 3, 4, 6, 13, 17, 29, 121, 122, 127, 133, 143, 178, 186, 188
 Griffith, Kenneth (author) 25
 Grimes, Crimp (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Groarke, Joe (Tully, The Pigeons, Athlone) 472
 Groarke, Michael (Swinford) 477, 480, 489, 490
 Groarke, Patrick (Rahara) 316
 Groarke, Seamus (O/C Swinford Battalion) 144, 162, 188, 209, 477, 480, 483, 484, photo of 489, 490, 492, 495, photo of 496
 Grogan, Michael (Carrowbaun, Castleplunkett) 316
 Grogan, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
 Grogan, Tom (Carrowbaun, Castleplunkett) 316
 Guckian, Pat (Carrick-on-Shannon) 316
 Guihen brothers (Arigna area) 141, 165, 316
 Gunn, Michael (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 316
 Gunn, Patrick James (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 316
 Gunning, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 65, 316
 Gurren, M. M. (Kilkelly) 479, 490
 Gurteen Battalion (Co. Sligo) 44, 78, 326, 478, 479
- H**
 Hafferty, John (Mountbellew) 455
 Haire, Thomas (Castlereia) 316
 Hale, John (Swinford) 489, 490
 Hale, Patrick (Lahardane, Co. Mayo) 463
 Hales, Sean (Co. Cork) 156
 Hales, Tom (Co. Cork) 156, 253
 Halligan, Ann (Carricknaughton, Drum) photo of 316
 Halligan, Nan (Carricknaughton, Drum) 316
 Halligan, Tom (Bogganfin, Athlone) 74, 209, 210, 265, photo of 317
 Halligan, Tom (Carricknaughton, Drum, Athlone) 74, photo of 317
 Halloran, Dr. (Lanesboro, Longford) 95
 Hanagan, James (Boyle) 317
 Hanagh, James (Newcastle, Ballinasloe) 457
 Hancock, Thomas (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
 Hanily (see Hanley)
 Hankins, Constable (stationed in Bonniclon, Co. Mayo) 480
 Hanley (Hanly), Michael (Ballinagare) 318
 Hanley (Hanly), William (Mountcashel, Kilrooskey) 318
 Hanley (Hannily), P. (Ballinagare) 318
 Hanley (Hannily), Paddy (Castlereia Coy.) (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 318, 400
 Hanley, Dan (Scramogue) 88, 90, 113, 130, 317
 Hanley, James (Cloonreen, Kilglass, Strokestown) 31, 90, 317
 Hanley, James (Hanily) (Ballinagare, Coy.) 66, 317
 Hanley, John (Ballindrimley, Castlereia) 64, 66, 89, 158, 318
 Hanley, John (Ballygar Coy.) 317
 Hanley, John (Hanily) (Ballinagare) 66, 89, 318
 Hanley, John (Kilcroan Coy., Co. Galway) 317, 454
 Hanley, John (Ruskey) 56, 317
 Hanley, Michael (Ballindrimley, Castlereia) 65, 158, 318
 Hanley, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 318
 Hanley, Michael (Cloonard, Castlereia) 200, 318
 Hanley, Michael (Killina Coy.) 318
 Hanley, Patrick (Kilteevan) 318
 Hanley, Patrick (Mountcashel, Kilrooskey) 66, 318
 Hanley, Peter (Ballinagare) 66, 318
 Hanley, Sean (Ballygar) 457
 Hanley, Thomas (Cloonreen, Kilglass, Strokestown) 318
 Hanley, Tom (Fairymount) 318
 Hanley, Tommie (Ruskey) 318
 Hanley, William (Cloonmore, Whitehall) 318
 Hanley, William (Mountcashel, Kilrooskey) 66, 90, 318
 Hanlon, Thomas (Carrick, Ballinlough) 65, 318
 Hanly, Michael John (Bonniclon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Hannelly, Pdraig (author of poem) 296
 Hannelly, Thomas (Ballaghaderreen) 194
 Hanniffy, Timothy (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153
 Hannon, Eddie (Enniscrone, Co. Sligo) 478
 Hannon, Frank (Kiltoom) 318
 Hannon, John (East Mayo Brigade) 318
 Hannon, Josie (QM Ballymote Battalion) 468
 Hannon, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 319
 Hannon, Michael (Cloverhill, Roscommon) 319
 Hannon, Ned (Bonniclon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Hannon, Patrick (Athleague Coy.) 319
 Hannon, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 319
 Hannon, Thomas (Capt. Belmont Coy., Co. Galway) 454
 Hannon, Tom (Muckanagh, Ballygar) 319
 Haran, Edward (Westport) 475
 Haran, James (Boyle Coy.) 29, 59, 66, 319
 Haran, John P. (Frenchpark) 319
 Haran, Thomas (Bushfield, Charlestown) 490
 Hardiman household (Drumlosh, south Roscommon) 319
 Hardiman, "Mike" (Drumlosh) 319
 Hardiman, W. (Co. Mayo) 483, 490
 Hare, — (Boyle) 319
 Harkin (Horkan), Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138, 466
 Harlow, Denis J. (Roscommon Coy.) 319
 Harlow, Hubert (Kilgefin Coy.) 319
 Harlow, James (Killeenboy, Kilteevan) 319
 Harnett, Mossie (author) 44, 60, 65, 66, 166, 168
 Harney, John (Crannagh, Drum) 75, 209, 216, 319, 324
 Harney, Michael (Drum Coy.) 320
 Harney, Patrick "Sonny" (Drum Coy.) 320
 Harney, Tom (Drum Coy.) photo of 320
 Harrigan, Kit (Dublin) photo of 333
 Harrington, Mick (driver of train at attack on Ballaghaderreen Barracks) 98, 99
 Harrington, James (Monksland, Athlone) 320
 Harrington, John (Ballinasloe) 457
 Harrington, John (Kiltoom Coy.) 320
 Harrington, Michael (Cloverhill Coy.) 328, 320
 Harrington, Michael (Tartan, Ballinameen, Boyle) 89, 130, 202, 274, photo of 320
 Harrington, Niall (Boyle) 50, 320
 Harrison, Laurence (Cam, Brideswell) 130, 320
 Hart, Peter (author) 25, 455
 Harte, John (Trien Coy.) 320
 Harte, Leonard (RIC constable) 111
 Harte, Martin (Bonniclon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Harte, Mick (Bonniclon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Harte, Pat (West Cork) 253
 Harte, Sergeant P. (Roscommon town) 28, 39, 51, 73, 94
 Harte, Tom (Bonniclon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Hartigan, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153
 Hartnett, James (Cork City) 161
 Hastings, Austin (Rockfield) 480
 Hawes, Joseph (Connaught Ranger) 38
 Hayden, James (Strokestown) 320
 Hayden, Redmond (Strokestown area) photo of 309
 Hayden, Richard (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 130, 158, 194, 321
 Hayden, Thomas (Knockcroghery) 130, 321
 Hayes, Addie (Connaught Ranger from Boyle) 38, 321
 Hayes, Alfred (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153
 HcHugh, Michael (O/C 1st All-County Mayo Brigade) 463
 Headford, Co. Galway 152, 153, 158, 160, 190, 192, 194, 196, 197, 455, 456, 457, 470
 Healy, Christopher (Carniska) 321
 Healy, James (Lavagh, Ruskey) 321
 Healy, Joe (Ardnaree, Ballina) (North Mayo ASU) 197, 478, photo of 481
 Healy, John (Cloonglassney, Strokestown) 88, 90, 130, 204, 321
 Healy, John (Kilmore Coy.) 321
 Healy, John (Lavagh, Ruskey) 321
 Healy, Michael (Kilmore Coy.) 130, 321
 Healy, Patrick (Capt. Kilmore Coy.) 203, 321
 Healy, Patrick (Lisacul, Ballaghaderreen) 321
 Healy, T. (Pro-Treaty Captain KIA) 152, 486
 Hearney, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
 Heavey, John (Knockhall, Ruskey) 321
 Heavey, Larkin (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

- Heavey, T. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
- Heavey, Thomas (Knockhall, Ruskey) 322
- Hegarty, Bartley "Bart" (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 463, photo of funeral 465, 482, 491
- Hegarty, Cecelia (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) photo of 465
- Hegarty, Edward (West Mayo Flying Column) 187, 463, photo of memorial 465, 476, 484
- Hegarty, Edward "Ned" (Ballinaheglish) photo of xix, 15, 16, 26, 27, 66, 68, 206, photo of 322
- Hegarty, Jack (Clooneycolgan) 274, 322, 323
- Hegarty, John (Kilbride Coy.) 322
- Hegarty, Maggie "Greta" (Ballinaheglish) 322
- Hegarty, Martin (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 465
- Hegarty, Mary Ann (Ballinaheglish) 322
- Hegarty, Michael (Clooncundra, Castlerea) photo of 322
- Hegarty, Nell (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 465
- Hegarty, Patrick (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 22, 187, 326, 463, photo of 465, 468, 476, 483
- Hegarty, Sean (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 463, 465
- Heneghan, James (Granlahan Coy.) 130, 322
- Heneghan, Martin (Beahy, Castlerea) 322
- Heneghan, Patrick (Beahy, Castlerea) 322
- Henneghan, P. (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Hennigan, Bartley (Ballygar Coy.) 322
- Hennigan, Bernie (Ballinaheglish) 322
- Hennigan, Patrick (Donamon footballer) 274
- Henry, Bridget (Swinford) photo of 494
- Henry, James A. (O/C Swinford Battalion) 209, 477, 483, 484, 489, 490, 491, 492, 495
- Henry, P. J. "Pakie" (Swinford) 477, 489, 490, photo of 496
- Henry, Patrick (Drum Coy.) 322
- Henry, Tom (Togher, south Roscommon) 75
- Heraty, Hubert (Westport) 476
- Hermitage training camp 119, 186
- Herney, Michael (Elphin Coy.) 323
- Heslin, Michael F. (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Heslin, Peter (Aughavas, Co. Leitrim) 103, 323
- Heslin, Tom (Littletown, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471
- Hession, John (Caherlistrane, Co. Galway) 457
- Hester, James (Ballyglass, Ballymacurley) 64, 65, 114, 323
- Hester, James (Cloonbard, Castleplunkett) 65, 323
- Hester, John (author) 22, 26, 29, 81
- Hester, John (Cloonbard, Castleplunkett) 130, photo of 323
- Hester, John (Trien Coy.) 323
- Hester, Michael (Trien Coy.) 65, 67, 68, 206, 323
- Hester, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 65, 323
- Hetreed, Inspector Vincent J. 51, 323
- Hevican, Michael John (Carrowbehy) 64, 65, photo of 324
- Hevican, Michael Thomas (Carrowbehy) 64, 65, 245, 312, photo of 324
- Hickey, Charles (Westport) 475
- Higgins, Constable Thomas 482
- Higgins, J. 481
- Higgins, Jack (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- Higgins, Jimmie (Boyle) 169, 198, 324
- Higgins, John (Capt. Kilterna Coy., Co. Galway) 324, 454
- Higgins, Martin (Capt. Gardenfield Coy., Co. Galway) 454
- Higgins, Michael (Frenchpark) 68, 202, 324
- Higgins, Patrick (Mantua Coy.) 89, 324
- Higgins, Sean (Pro-Treaty soldier from Foxford KIA) 152, 486
- Higgins, Thomas (Fourmilehouse) 324
- Highwood district 146, 190
- Hill of Allen 117, 118
- Hill, John (Ballinasloe) 457
- Hillstreet 19, barracks 35, 48, 96, 99, 102, 105, 113, 178
- Hoban, Ann (Slatta, Kilglass) 324
- Hoban, Bill (Ballymacurley) 324
- Hoban, John (Vice O/C 1st All-Mayo Brigade) 463
- Hoban, Thomas (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- Hobson, Bulmer 4
- Hogan, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
- Hogan, Johnny (Garrynagowna, Drum) 324
- Hogan, Major-General Dan 123
- Hogan, Michael (Garrynagowna, Drum) 75, 325
- Hogan, Michael (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 488
- Hogan, Nelly (Garrynagowna, Drum) 325
- Holian, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Holian, Pat (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Hollis, Samuel (Athlone) 325
- Hollymount near Boyle 136
- Holmes, Edward (Ballyroddy, Elphin) 202, 325
- Holywell, Ballyhaunis 466, 477, 495
- Home Rule 2, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 17, 177
- Honan, P. J. (Swinford area) 483, 490, photo of 496
- Hopkins Raid in Strokestown 88
- Hopkins, — (Boyle) 199
- Hopkins, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Hopkins, Patrick (Strokestown) 325
- Hopkins, Patrick (Lisacul area) 489
- Hopkins, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Hopkins, Peter (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138, 466
- Hopkins, Sergeant (stationed in Strokestown) 69
- Hopkins, Constable Thomas (of Lefane, Mayo) 480
- Hopkinson, Michael (author) 122, 132, 133, 156, 157, 158
- Horan, Bryan (Ballygar Coy.) 325
- Horan, K. (Boyle) 199
- Horan, Luke (Sinolaun Coy., Co. Mayo) 479, 481
- Horan, Michael (Joe Baker's West Mayo Flying Column) 464
- Horan, Michael (RIC constable) 110
- Horkan (Harkin), John (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Horkan (Harkin), Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138, 466
- Hotchkiss gun 87, 88, 96, 105
- Houlihan, Kathleen Ni vii, 123
- Hourican, Hugh (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- House of Commons 5, 24
- Howley, Peter (Vice O/C Ardrahan Batt., Co. Galway) 455
- Howley, Tommy (Enniscrone, Co. Sligo) 481
- Hughes, — (Drumsna area) 325
- Hughes, Charles (Westport) 475
- Hughes, Dick "Cushy" (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 88, 90, 325
- Hughes, Gilbert (Coosan) 11, 325, 469
- Hughes, Jack (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Hughes, John William (RIC constable) 110
- Hughes, Michael (Ballyhaunis) 466
- Hughes, Michael (West Mayo ASU) 481
- Hughes, Owen (Larkhill, Westport) 475
- Hughes, Patrick (Kilgefin) 66, 325
- Hughes, Patrick (Westport) 476
- Hughes, Sarah (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 74, 325
- Hughes, Thomas (Bogganfin, Athlone) 160, photo of funeral 161, 193, 194, photo of 326, 469
- Hughes, Thomas (Caran, Ballinaheglish) 325
- Hughes, William (Ballinaheglish) 326
- Hughes, William (Kenagh, Longford) 162
- Humphries, Canon (Knockcroghery) 326
- Hunt, Andrew (Milltown, Castleplunkett) 64, 114, 326, photo of 327
- Hunt, Dominick (Milltown, Castleplunkett) 64, 65, 114, 326
- Hunt, Jim (Gurteen, Co. Sligo) 44, 45, 65, 78, 89, 98, 103, 113, 231, 326, 468, photo 468, 478, 494
- Hunt, John (Carrick-on-Shannon) 326
- Hunt, John (Cloonfree, Strokestown) 40, 326
- Hunt, John (Leitrim Flying Column) 460
- Hunt, John (Milltown, Castleplunkett) 326
- Hunt, Mary (Cloonloo, Boyle) 326
- Hunt, Michael (Ashbrook, Scramogue) 90, 327
- Hunt, Michael (Newtownflood) 75, 327
- Hunt, Mickey (Stonepark, Co. Mayo) 157, 326-327, photo of 327, 491, photo of 496
- Hunt, Tom (Summerhill) 327
- Hunt, Tom (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- Hurley, Father Thomas (Ballagh) 19, 42, 77, 184, 327
- Hurley, John (Carrandangan, Ballinaheglish) 327

Hurley, Sean (Athlone) 11, 15, 17, 18, 72, 208, 209, 242, 255, 269, 327, 469, 470
 Hurst, M. (Swinford area) 480
 Hussey, John (Kilbride Coy.) 328
 Hussey, Michael (Castleplunkett) 114, photo of 327, 328
 Hussey, Thomas (Ballygar Coy.) 328
 Hyde, Douglas (First President of Ireland) 4, 177
 Hyde, Sean (IRA organiser) 15, 22, 80, 167, 204
 Hyland, Pat (O/C Kiltinagh Coy., Co. Mayo) photo of 493
 Hynes, John (Jamestown, Ballyforan) 328
 Hynes, Martin (Jamestown, Ballyforan) 328
 Hynes, Michael (Ballinasloe, Aughrim) 457
 Hynes, Michael (Drum Coy.) 328
 Hynes, Michael J. (RIC constable) 110
 Hynes, William (Ardmullan area) 328
 Hynes, Willie (Co. Galway) 456

I

Igo, Kelly (Northyard, Scramogue) 130, 328
 Igoe, Martin (Fuerty) 328
 Incheneagh Island 19, 95, 112, 148, 163, 190, 192, 194
 Ingham, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 148, 153
 Intelligence Work 28, 142, 146
 Ireland (Six County North of Ireland) 119, 120, 123, Parliament 185
 Irish Citizen Army 4
 Irish Parliamentary Party 5, 6, 8, 14, 15, 20, 29, 476
 Irish Republic 32, 55
 Irish Republican Army (IRA) Republican Courts 4, 20, Republican Courts 26-27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 43, 44, 45, 48, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 87, 89, 90, 94, 95, 99, 100, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, training camps 115, training camps 118, training camps 119, (split in) 122, Army Convention 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 135, 136, 138, 140, 143, 145, 149, 151, 152, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 170, 172, 180, 181, 184, 185, 186, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197, 198
 Irish Republican Brotherhood (IRB) 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 15, 17, 18, 34, 37, 38, 53, 118, 121, 122, 152, 156, 162, 177
 Irish Republican Police xix, 4, 15, 26-27
 Irish Transport and General Workers Union 4
 Irish Volunteer Companies formed in County Roscommon 177
 Irish Volunteer Training Camps (see Training camps)
 Irish Volunteers (founding of) 4, 5
 Irwin, John (Ballaghaderreen) 328
 Irwin, Joseph (Cloontuskert Coy.) 328
 Irwin, Tom (Tully, Baylin, Athlone) 472
 Islandeady (on the Castlebar Road, Co. Mayo) 480
 Ivers, Willie (Boyle) 199

J

Jackson, Edward (Cams, Fuerty) 64, 206, 225, 241, 274, 328
 James, Thomas (Bonnicconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 487
 Jamestown 141, 159, 162, 191, 194
 Jeffers, John (Glenamaddy Coy.) 328, 454
 Jeffers, Patrick (1st Batt., No. 2 Brigade) 328
 Jennings, Jimmy (drill instructor for Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Jennings, Michael (Cloonfad Coy.) 157, 328
 Jennings, Patrick (Milltown, Co. Galway) 457
 Jennings, Thomas (Ballinasloe) 457
 Jennings, Thomas (Pollinalty, Cloonfad) photo of 328
 Jennings, Tim (Pollinalty, Cloonfad) 130, 328
 Jennings, William (Bonnicconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Jennings, William (The Hill of Berries) 171, 198, 328
 Johnston, Andrew (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
 Johnston, John (prisoner in Boyle Barracks) 162
 Johnston, Thomas (Kilkelly Coy., Co. Mayo) 479, 481, 490, 493
 Johnston, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
 Jordan, Benedict (Fairymount Coy.) 328
 Jordan, Captain Tomas (Bonnicconlon Coy.) 483
 Jordan, Frank (Ballina Coy.) 463
 Jordan, James (Joe Baker's West Mayo Flying Column) 464
 Jordan, P. (Kiltinagh) 476
 Jordan, Paddy (Michael Kilroy's ASU) 481
 Jordan, T. (Swinford area) 477, 490
 Joyce, John (Mount Temple, Moate) 472
 Joyce, Maureen (Mount Temple, Moate) 169
 Joyce, Michael (Headford) 457
 Joyce, R. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
 Joyce, Rick (Michael Kilroy's Flying Column in West Mayo) photo of 464
 Joyce, Stephen (Derrymore, Caherlistrane, Co. Galway) 160, 194, 453, 456
 Joyce, William (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA at Kilmulkin, Co. Offaly) 153
 Joyce, William Constable 50, 51
 Judge, Andrew (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 65, 329
 Judge, Frank (Roscommon town) 329
 Judge, John (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
 Judge, Miss Margaret (Boyle) 103, 329

K

Kane, Bernard (Trien Coy.) 329
 Kane, Joe (Boyle) 329
 Kavanagh, M. (Castleconnor, Ballina) 476
 Kavanagh, S. (Bonnicconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Keadue 48, 55, 83, 84, 85, 89, 97, 102, 110, 117, 136, 141, 142, 166, 169, 182, 183, 190, 196
 Keadue Ambush 83, 89, 97, 102, 136
 Keane, D. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455

Keane, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
 Keane, J. J. (Castleplunkett) 329
 Keane, James (Kilbagnet) 329, 454
 Keane, John (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 158, 329
 Keane, Manus (Aughower, Nr. Westport) 475
 Keane, Michael (Castlerea) photo of 252, 290, 312, 329
 Keane, Michael (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 48, 64, 65, 312, photo of 329, 431
 Keane, Michael (Emlagh More, Donamon) 64, 329
 Keane, Michael (Runnamoat, Ballinaheglish) 329
 Keane, Michael (Hagfield, Charlestown) 490
 Keane, Pat (Runnamoat, Ballinaheglish) 329
 Keane, Patrick (Glenhest, Newport) (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
 Keane, Patrick (Tiernaur, Newport) (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
 Keane, Rev. Bernard (Loughglynn Convent) 329
 Keane, Rev. Michael (Killina) 329
 Keane, T. (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 290
 Keane, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153
 Keane, William (Runnamoat, Ballinaheglish) 329
 Kearney, Batty (Co. Sligo) 29, 329
 Kearney, Bernie (Correal, Fuerty) 207, 228, 248, 260, 330
 Kearney, Con (Knockcroghery Coy.) 330
 Kearney, Cornelius (Ballinaheglish) 330
 Kearney, Edward "Ned" (Newtown, Ballymacurley) 330
 Kearney, John ("B" Coy. 2nd Batt. South Roscommon) 330
 Kearney, John (Knockcroghery Coy.) 330
 Kearney, Joseph "Joe" (Knockcroghery Coy.) 23, 330, 334, 344, 345, 347
 Kearney, Marion (Cloonrroughan, Castlerea) 80
 Kearney, Martin (Cloverhill Coy.) 328, 330
 Kearney, Michael (Correal, Fuerty) 330
 Kearney, Pat (AT Ballina area) 484
 Kearney, Patrick (Ballinaheglish) 330
 Kearney, Patrick (Churchboro, Knockcroghery) 330
 Kearney, Thomas (O/C Ballymore Coy.) 208, 473
 Kearney, William (Ballymacfarrane, Donamon) 330
 Kearns, "Sonny" (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
 Kearns, Eugene "Eodie" 88, 90, 202, photo of 330
 Kearns, Francis (Boyle) 331
 Kearns, James (Mayo) 468
 Kearns, Jim (Clooncagh, Strokestown) photo of 309, photo of 331, 344
 Kearns, John (Kilgefin) 331
 Kearns, Linda (Sligo) 180, 468
 Kearns, Michael (Connaught Ranger) 38
 Kearns, Paddy (O/C Coolnafarna Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 493

- Kearns, Pat (Kilgefin) 331
 Kearns, Patrick (Knockvicar, Boyle) 331
 Kearns, Sean (Kerry) photo of 469
 Keaveney, James (Galway) 331
 Keaveney, Luke (Cloonchambers, Castlereas) 331
 Keaveney, Michael (Captain of Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Keaveney, Thomas (Athlone) 331
 Keaveney, William (Donamon) 64, 331
 Keavney, Andy (Aghadrestan, Loughglynn) 16, 64, 113, 312, 313, photo of 331
 Keegan, — (Longford Flying Column leader) 167
 Keegan, Edward (Killina Coy.) 331
 Keegan, Hugh (Lackan, Strokestown) 27, 58, 90, 331
 Keegan, James (Castlestrange, Fuerty) 331, 342
 Keegan, James (Drumraney, Moate) 473
 Keegan, John (Creggs) 331
 Keegan, John Charles (South Leitrim) 130, 203, 331, 459
 Keegan, Pat (Tubberclair) 131, 158, 471
 Keegan, Willie (Tubberclair) 131, 158, 471
 Keena, Michael (Drum, Athlone) 332
 Keenan, John (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 332
 Keenan, John Joseph (Ballinameen) 113, 332
 Keenan, Pat (Ardeash, Boyle) 89, 113, 332
 Keenan, Thomas (Tang) 471
 Keges, Michael (Moate) 473
 Kehir (Keher) Albert (Ballydooley, Oran) 64, photo of 274, 332
 Kehir, (Keigher) Dominick (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 332
 Kehir, Stephen (Donamon footballer) 274
 Kehir, (Keigher) William (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 114, 130, 332
 Keigher, John Joseph (Aughrim Coy.) 332
 Keiton, RIC Constable (stationed in Elphin) 332
 Kellegher, Captain (National Army) 159
 Kellegher, Paddy (Boyle) 130, 199, 332
 Kellegher, William (Castleplunkett) 149, 332
 Kelleher, Thomas (Clonbroney, Co. Longford) 462
 Kelly, — (Belderrig) (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Kelly (O'Kelly), Alfred "Alfie" (Ballaghaderreen) 149, 332
 Kelly, Andrew (Rathcroghan) 332
 Kelly, B. (Tullybane, Mount Temple) 473
 Kelly, Bernard (Fuerty Coy.) 332
 Kelly (O'Kelly), Bertie "Michael" (Ballaghaderreen) 332
 Kelly, Bessy (Scormore, Mantua) 61, 332
 Kelly, Brian (Strokestown area) 88, 332
 Kelly, Dr. Charles 95, 108, 112
 Kelly, Cissie (Ballaghaderreen) 332
 Kelly, Colm (Offaly) 161, 194, 332
 Kelly, Dan (Trien Coy.) 333
 Kelly, Daniel (Tonglee, Kiltewan) 333
 Kelly, Denis (Ballinwully, Kilgefin) 66, 333
 Kelly, Denis J. (Dysart) 333
 Kelly, Dick (Ballinwully, Kilgefin) 333
 Kelly (O'Kelly), Eddie (Ballaghaderreen) 333
 Kelly, Edward (Ballymurray) 333
 Kelly, Edward (Corlis, Castlereas) 64, 66, 89, 114, 158, 333
 Kelly, Eugene (Corracogil North, Lisacul, Ballaghaderreen) 79, 186, photo of 333
 Kelly, Father (Keadue) 340
 Kelly, Francis (Kiltewan Coy.) 333
 Kelly, George (Tulsk) 56
 Kelly, J. (member of Michael Kilroy's Anti-Treaty Column in Mayo) photo of 464
 Kelly, James (Ballyfarmoyle, Ardcarne, Boyle) 30, 141, 157, 333
 Kelly, James (Carrick, Kiltoom) 334
 Kelly, James (Cordrumman, Scramogue) 88, 89, 90, 113, 130, 158, 334
 Kelly, James (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 65, 334
 Kelly, James (Gurteen, Cloonfad) 112, 158, 334
 Kelly, James (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
 Kelly, James (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 334
 Kelly, James "Brodie" (Willsgrove, Ballintubber) 200, 333, photo of 333
 Kelly, James A. (Ballinagare) 49, 66, 334
 Kelly, Jim (operating in Swinford area) 491
 Kelly, Joe (Rathcroghan) 63, 89, 113, 130, 157, 335
 Kelly (O'Kelly), Joe (Ballaghaderreen) x, 8, 11, 145, 188, 191, 200, 209, photo of 335, 485, 487
 Kelly, John (Anrittabeg, Cloontuskert) 89, 95, 113, 337
 Kelly, John (Ararghty, Athleague) 207, 335
 Kelly, John (Ballinlough) 65, 336
 Kelly, John (Cloonmore) 337
 Kelly, John (Cootehall) 336
 Kelly, John (Currocot, Mt. Talbot) 335
 Kelly, John (Kilbride Coy.) 335
 Kelly, John (Kilnadeena, Coy. Galway) 455
 Kelly, John (Knockcroghery Company) 23, 65, 337
 Kelly, John (Lisduff, Mt. Talbot) 335
 Kelly, John (Lullinclair, Leitrim) 460
 Kelly, John (Moneen, Cloontuskert Coy.) 337
 Kelly, John (Muckinagh, Strokestown) 61, 88, 89, 90, photo of 337
 Kelly, John (senior) (Rusheen, Castlereas) 64, 65, 66, 89, 112, 336
 Kelly, John (Sheerevagh, Ballinameen, Boyle) 89, 98, 106, 113, 130, 157, 170, 197, 200, 202, 204, photo of 336
 Kelly, John "Jack" (Mount Temple) 131, 158, 471
 Kelly, John "Jack" (Taghnarra, Cloonboniffe) 64, 65, 66, 67, 89, 112, 336
 Kelly, John (Collooney, Co. Sligo) 489, 490
 Kelly, John Joe (Ballinlough) 65, 336
 Kelly, Joseph (Carrick, Kiltoom) 337
 Kelly, Joseph (Roscommon Coy.) 337
 Kelly, Josie (Ballaghaderreen) 337
 Kelly, Lawrence (Kilnadeena Coy., Co., Galway) 455
 Kelly, Mark (Ballygar Coy.) 337
 Kelly, Martin (Ballygar, Co. Galway) 130, 163, 337, 455
 Kelly, Martin (Ballygar, Co. Galway) 337
 Kelly, Michael (Ballinagare) 338
 Kelly, Michael (Ballinlough Coy.) 65, 338
 Kelly, Michael (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Kelly, Michael (Carrowmoney, Rahara) 338
 Kelly, Michael (Cloverhill Coy.) 338
 Kelly, Michael (Donamon football team) 274
 Kelly, Michael (Kinnity, Fourmilehouse) 338
 Kelly, Michael (RIC constable stationed in Co. Clare) 110
 Kelly, Michael (shopkeeper in Ballinagare) 49, 338
 Kelly, Michael (St. John's Coy.) 338
 Kelly, Michael (Westport) 475
 Kelly, (O'Kelly) Michael (Ballaghaderreen) 338
 Kelly, Michael (train guard) 338
 Kelly, Michael (Trien Coy.) 338
 Kelly, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
 Kelly, Michael (Tully, Kilglass, Strokestown) 338
 Kelly, Michael Joseph (Ballinagare) 65, 66, 337
 Kelly, P. (Beechwood, Kiltewan) 338
 Kelly, P. (Frenchpark Coy.) 338
 Kelly, P. (Carn, Belmullet) 490
 Kelly, P. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
 Kelly, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 480
 Kelly, Pat (O/C Charlestown Coy., Co. Mayo) 492
 Kelly, Patrick (Athleague Coy.) 339
 Kelly, Patrick (Ballinwully) 66, 338
 Kelly, Patrick (Cloonelt, Castlereas) 64, 65, 66, 89, 112, 339
 Kelly, Patrick (Culleen, Lecarrow) 15, 60, 120, 207, 218, 220, 221, 235, 244, 251, 254, 258, photo of 338
 Kelly, Patrick (Curraghboy Coy.) 339
 Kelly, Patrick (Feevagh) 339
 Kelly, Patrick (Kilglass, Knockcroghery) 339
 Kelly, Patrick (Kiltewan) 338
 Kelly, Patrick (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 64, 65, 339
 Kelly, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 339
 Kelly, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
 Kelly, Patrick J. (Connaught Ranger) 38
 Kelly, Peter (Ballygar Coy.) 339, 340
 Kelly, Peter (Scregg House, Knockcroghery) 64, photo of 339
 Kelly, Raymond (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
 Kelly, Roger (Kilglass Coy.) 340
 Kelly, Sean (Ballaghaderreen) 340
 Kelly, Thomas (2nd Batt. South Roscommon) 130
 Kelly, Thomas (Carrigeens, Ballymurray) 16, 29, 42, 44, 65, 120, 207, 211, 219, 244, photo of 340

- Kelly, Thomas (Carrowntemple, Four Roads) 88, 90, 128, 207, 341
- Kelly, Thomas (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 68, 89, 112, 157, 158, 340
- Kelly, Thomas (Tonlagee, Kiltreevan) 340
- Kelly, Thomas (Kilkelly Coy., Co. Mayo) 479, 490
- Kelly, Thomas (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Kelly, Thomas F. (Mantua Coy.) 66, 89, 113, 130, 340
- Kelly, Tommie (Altinea, Bohola) 477
- Kelly, Tommy (Curraghboy Coy.) 341
- Kelly, William (2nd Batt. North Roscommon) 113, 341
- Kelly, William (Castlereau) 341
- Kelly, William (Creggs) 341
- Kelly, William (Kilgefin Coy.) 341
- Kellybrook Bridge 61
- Kenagh, Co. Longford 162, 170
- Kenaghan, William (Rosemount, Moate) 473
- Kennedy, Frank (Athlone) 341
- Kennedy, John (Castlereau) 469
- Kennedy, Joseph (Athlone) 208, 341, 471
- Kennedy, Joseph (Castlepollard) 470
- Kennedy, Joseph (Cloongoney, Carrick-on-Shannon) 141, 341
- Kennedy, Luke (Tanseyfield, Elphin) 341
- Kennedy, M. (Donamon) 341
- Kennedy, M. J. (Brigade O/C Mullingar) 18, 208
- Kennedy, Peter (O/C Doocastle Coy., Co. Mayo) 493
- Kennedy, Tom (Ballintubber) 341
- Kenney, John (Carrigallen, Leitrim) 460
- Kennsey, John (Ballyhaunis) 466
- Kenny Household (Kilrooskey) 341
- Kenny Household (Crossard Crossroads, Ballyhaunis) 495
- Kenny, Alec (Ballintubber) 66, 207, 273
- Kenny, Alfred (Ballinagare Coy.) 341
- Kenny, Austin (Cloonbrook, Brickens) photo of 483, photo of 490, 491, 493
- Kenny, Bernard (Fuerty) 341
- Kenny, Catherine (nurse) 112
- Kenny, E. (Donamon) 342
- Kenny, Edward (Ballinagare Coy.) 66, 157, 158, 342
- Kenny, Frank (Ballinagare Coy.) 342
- Kenny, Jack (Drum Coy.) 46, 342
- Kenny, James (Castlestrange, Fuerty) 206, 214, 234, 331, 342
- Kenny, John (Carrick, Ballinlough) 64, 342
- Kenny, John (Curraghboy Coy.) 88, 89, 133, 342
- Kenny, John (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 342
- Kenny, Joseph (Carrick, Ballinlough) 65, 130, 206, 342
- Kenny, Martin (Ardmore, Donamon) 342
- Kenny, Martin (Driney, Loughglynn) 64, 342
- Kenny, Michael (Erritt, Gortaganny, Castlereau) 64, 65, 245, 312, 343, photo of 343
- Kenny, Michael (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Kenny, Michael (RIC constable) 51, 110
- Kenny, Michael "Mick" (Ballygar Coy.) 342
- Kenny, Michael J. (Ballinagare) 66, 343
- Kenny, Pat (O/C Claremorris Battalion) 477, photo of 483, 495
- Kenny, Patrick (Ballinagare Coy.) 343
- Kenny, Patrick (Corramore, Curraghboy) 52, 66, 130, 343
- Kenny, Patrick (Johnstown) 65, photo of 343
- Kenny, Patrick (St. John's Coy.) 343
- Kenny, Patrick (Westport) 476
- Kenny, Richard (Ballinagare Coy.) 343
- Kenny, Rosie (Kilgefin) 343
- Kenny, Thomas (St. John's, Lecarrow) 343
- Kenny, Thomas (Kilkelly, Co. Mayo) 490
- Kenny, Tommy (Raveegee, Ballintubber) 64, 343
- Kenny, Val (Roscommon Coy.) 344
- Kenny, William (Kiltreevan) 344
- Kennyborough, Ballintubber 69
- Kenoy, Johnnie (Cloonsuck, Castlereau) 344
- Keogh, Dermot (author) 24
- Keogh, Eddie (Roscommon town) 344
- Keogh, Jack (Column leader from South Galway) 171, 198, 456, 457
- Keogh, John Joe (Kilglass) 344
- Keogh, Michael (Kilbride, Kilmore) 130, 204, 344
- Keogh, Thomas (St. John's Coy.) 207, 344
- Kerrane, Jim (Ballyglass, Loughglynn) 344
- Kerrane, John "Jack" (Moor Coy.) 66, 89, 158, 344
- Kerrane, Patrick (Ballindrimley, Castlereau) 66, 67, 344
- Kerrigan, Daniel (Carnagh West, St. John's) 65, 344
- Kerrigan, James (Drumraney, Moate) 473
- Kerrigan, John (Mullinabreen, Leitrim) 460
- Kerrigan, Joseph (Drumraney, Moate) 473
- Kerrigan, Paul (St. John's Coy.) 344
- Kerry County 24, 30, 125, 133, 172
- Kesey, Larry (Kilgefin Coy.) 344
- Keshcarrigan, Co. Leitrim 169
- Ketterick, Tom (Westport, West Mayo Brigade QM, a member of Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) 123, photo of 464, 465, 476, 477, 481, 489
- Keville, Pat (Balla) 476
- Keville, Patrick (Capt. Barnacoola Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459
- Kickham, Charles J. (Fenian) 4
- Kielty, Athlone 47
- Kielty, Patrick (Cootehall) 345
- Kiely, John (RIC constable) 119
- Kilbane, John (Knockhall, Ruskey) 345
- Kilbride Company and church 50, Company 51-52, 129, 130
- Kilcawley, Matt (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 491
- Kilcawley, Tom (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Kilclare, Leitrim 169
- Kilcline, Johnny (Vice O/C 4th Batt. South) 65, 130, 330, 344, photo of 345
- Kilcline, Malachy (Lecarrow) 345
- Kilcline, Patrick (Lecarrow) 345
- Kilcloghan, Elphin 27
- Kilcommons, Patrick (Tisrara Coy.) 345
- Kilcorkey Cemetery 107
- Kilcourse, John (Ballaghaderreen) 345
- Kilcourse, Tom (Ballaghaderreen) 345
- Kilcourse, William "Billy" (Ballaghaderreen) 345
- Kilcullen, Seamus (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 484, 485, 486, 491
- Kilcullen, Tony (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Kildare County 81, 117, 131, 160
- Kildea, John (Lawrence) (Clonoghil, Taughmaconnell) 165, 345
- Kilduff, Edward (Roscommon town) 346
- Kilduff, Jack (Island, Ballyhaunis) 138, photo of 483
- Kilduff, John (Glasson, Athlone) 473
- Kilduff, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Kilfaughna, Knockvicar, Boyle 141, 173
- Kilfaughney, Athlone 131, 158
- Kilfree 98, 155, 156, 180, 181, 191, 192, 193
- Kilgallon, P. (Boyle) 346
- Kilgallon, Ted (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Kilgannon, Patrick (Mountbellew, Co. Galway) 457
- Kilgarraif, Thomas (Dunmore, Co. Galway) 346, 453
- Kilgarvan 156, 164, 193, 196
- Kilgefin 85, 87, church 95, 129, 181
- Kilgefin Company 50, 51, 53, 66, poem about 87, 94, 207
- Kilglass, Strokestown 16, 31, 35, 61, 66, Company 85, 90, 99, 178, 192, 193
- Kilglass, Enniscrone, Co. Sligo 478, 484
- Kilglass, Roscommon Company members opening end sheets, 31, 85
- Kilkelly, Co. Mayo 189, 194, 479, 481, 485, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 493, 495
- Kilkelly, Patrick (Kinvara, Galway) 455, 456
- Kilkelly, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 487
- Kilkenny West, Co. Westmeath 131, 158, 194
- Kilkenny, Eugene (South Leitrim Brigade Staff) 458, 460
- Kilkenny, James (Crossbeg, Tooreen) photo of 483, 491, 493, 494, photo of 495
- Kilkenny, Tom (Castleplunkett Coy.) 346
- Kilkerrin, Glenamaddy 119
- Killala, Co. Mayo 475, 476, 484, 486
- Killalea, Martin (Doon, Boyle) 29, 103, 130, 144, 202, 204, 346
- Killasser, Co. Mayo 38, 141, 187, 480, 484, 490, 492
- Killeen, Co. Galway 190
- Killian Family of Incheneagh Island 112
- Killian, Edward "Ned" (Mihanboy, Drum) 346
- Killian, James (Clooncraff, Kiltreevan) photo of 346
- Killian, James (Mihanboy, Drum) 346

- Killian, John (Kellybrook, Knockcroghery) 346
 Killian, John (Mihanboy, Drum) 209, 346
 Killian, Luke (Cruit, Knockcroghery) 186, 346
 Killian, Pat (Glasson, Athlone) 131, 158, 471, 473
 Killian, Thomas (Cloonsellan, Kiltewan) 346
 Killilea, Martin "Mattie" (Ballygar Coy.) 346
 Killina Company 78
 Killoe, Longford 170
 Killogeenaghan crossroads 169
 Killorgan, Granard, Co. Longford 170
 Kilmainham Gaol 10, 18, 81, 82, 96, 129, 155
 Kilmartin, John (Roscommon Coy.) 290, photo of 312, 346
 Kilmartin, Kiernan (Monksland, Athlone) 473
 Kilmartin, Maudie (Summerhill) 346
 Kilmartin, P. (Kiltewan, Co. Roscommon) 477, 489, 490, 491
 Kilmartin, William (Roscommon town) 28, 72, 347
 Kilmaryl (Mantua) Church 100, 182, 184
 Kilmeena, Westport, Co. Mayo 475, 481
 Kilmore 21, 30, 35, 105, 130, barracks 168, 169, 178, 179, 182, 192, 193, 197, barracks 198
 Kilmovee, Co. Mayo 162, 493
 Kilmovee Barracks, Co. Mayo 481, 493, 495
 Kilmulkin, Co. Offaly 153
 Kilmurray Military Camp 36-37, 179
 Kilowmy, John (Roscommon Coy.) 347
 Kilroe, John (Cooly, Fuerty) 347
 Kilroe, Michael (Cooly, Fuerty) 66, photo of 347
 Kilronan ambush 83-84, 164, 171, 183
 Kilrooskey 52, 87, 94, 101, 110, 162, 169, 184, 185, 194, 198
 Kilroy, Edward (KIA Charlestown, Co. Mayo) 193, 487
 Kilroy, James (Ballygar Coy.) 347
 Kilroy, John (Ballygar Coy.) 347, 455
 Kilroy, Malachy (Toberdan, St. John's) 60, 65, 130, 347
 Kilroy, Michael (O/C of 4th Western Division) 123, 125, 132, 138, 144, 147, 192, 463, 464, photo of 464, 465, 466, 478, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, photo of 487, 491
 Kilroy, Seamus (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Kilroy, Tom (Drum) 347
 Kilroy, Tom (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Kilroy, Tom (South Leitrim) 130
 Kiltewan 22, 23, Company 52, Company 61, 73, 81, Company 85, cemetery 95, 125, 130, 146, 181, 184, 190, 192, 489, 490, 491
 Kiltimagh, Co. Mayo 136, 141, 144, 162, 169, 188, 194, 466, 467, 475, 476, 477, 478, 481, 484, 487, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496
 Kiltoom 28, barracks 39, 43, barracks and Company 44, 72, 101, 118, 130, 145, 148, 154, 155, train derailed 158, 162, 163, 164, 169, 172, 188, 189, 190, raid on 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198
 Kiltristan 15, 16, 22, 24, Company 85, 88, Company 90, 183
 Kiltubrid South, Co. Leitrim 459, 460
 Kiltyclogher 148, 190
 Kiltymaine, Lisacul, Co. Mayo 479
 King, Andrew (Shankill, Elphin) 347
 King, Constable John (native of Galway, KIA) 482
 King, George (Kilglass) 347
 King, Inspector James (Castlerea) 67, 111, 112, 119, 186
 King, J. C. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
 King, John (Stonepark, Roscommon) 347
 King, Patrick (Hollyhill, Ballyhaunis) 466
 King, Robert (Figh, Lisacul) 64, 66, 347
 King, W. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
 Kingaroff, T. (Claremorris) 476
 King-Harman family of Rockingham 14, 19, 22, 81
 King-Harman, Col. 471
 Kinley, John (Strokestown area) 88, 348
 Kinnegad, Co. Westmeath 189, 469
 Kirrane, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
 Kirrane, William (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
 Kirwan, — (Fearglass Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459
 Knight, — (Longford Flying Column leader) 167
 Knight, Jack (QM Glenamaddy Batt.) 348, 453
 Knock, Co. Mayo 492, 493
 Knockanillaun, Co. Mayo 480
 Knockcroghery 5, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 33, 42, 43, 44, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 70, 72, 89, 96, 103, photo of 104, 105, 108, 110, 118, 120, 125, 130, 145, 155, 156, 158, 162, 170, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 191, 192, 193, 194
 Knockcroghery Company 15, 42, 65, 66, 89
 Knockhall, Ruskey 85
 Knockmealdown Mountains 167
 Knockranny House 141, 166, 196
 Knockroe 130, 179
 Knockvicar 81, 83, 85, 141, 145, bridge demolition 158, 173, 188
 Knutsford Prison 82, 462
 Kyne, Martin (Caherlistrane, Co. Galway) 197
L
 Lackan, Strokestown 27, 189
 Lacken, Co. Mayo 475
 Lafferty, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Lahardane, Coy., Co. Mayo 463, 465, 476
 Laide, Richard (Co. Kerry) 24
 Lainge, Christopher (Castlerea area) 157, 348
 Lake Forbes 195
 Lakeview, Strokestown 38, 156, 192
 Lally, Bartholomew (Fuerty) 348
 Lally, Bernard (Rahara Coy.) 348
 Lally, John (Glinsk Coy., Co. Galway) 348
 Lally, Michael (Rahara Coy.) 348
 Lally, Sergeant (National soldier KIA) 484
 Lally, Stephen (Connaught Ranger) 38
 Lally, Thomas (Rahara Coy.) 348
 Lally, Thomas (KIA near Islandeady in Co. Mayo) 480
 Lally, Tom (South Mayo Flying Column) 188, photo of 479, 485
 Lambe, M. "Pakie" (Swinford) 489, 490, photo of 496
 Lambert, Col. 91, 104, 108, 185
 Lambert, P. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
 Land League 12, wars 16, 31
 Lane, Bridget (Four Roads) 348
 Lane, Thomas Joe (Four Roads) 348
 Lanesboro, Longford 23, 41, 42, 70, 85, 87, 95, 108, bank robbery 128, 148, 179, 181, 184, 186, 188, barracks 189 and 193
 Langan, Sean (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Langan, Thomas (National Army soldier KIA) 190
 Lannon, James (Bumlin, Scramogue) 202, 348
 Lannon, John (Strokestown) 348
 Lannon, Michael (Strokestown) 66, 348
 Lardner, Charley (Ballagherreen) 348
 Lardner, Larry (Athenry, Galway IRB) 456, photo of 469
 Larkfield (south Roscommon) 162, 194
 Larkin, James (Ardmore, Donamon) 349
 Larkin, Joseph (Ardmore, Donamon) 64, 349
 Larkin, Michael J. (Boyle) 130, 144, 145, 146, 158, 188, 204, 349
 Larkin, Thomas (Killina Coy.) 349
 Larkin, Thomas (Knockskehan, Lecarrow) 349
 Latter, Henry (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
 Lavally, Strokestown 107, 186
 Lavan, J. B. (East Mayo) photo of 493
 Lavelle, Mick (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Lavelle, Thomas (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
 Lavender, Joseph (Scramogue) 349
 Lavery, Michael (Strokestown area) 88, 349
 Lavey Company (Ballagherreen area) 493
 Lavin, Andy (Ballyfarnon) 122, 142, 149, 165, 166, 196, 202, 237, 349
 Lavin, Bernard (Ballinlough) 68, 349
 Lavin, Dominick (Breedogue Coy.) 349
 Lavin, Rev. Dr. Thomas J. 349
 Lavin, Rev. Fr. Thomas (native of Cloonfower, Castlerea) 349
 Lavin, T. J. (Fairymount) 349
 Lavin, Tommy (Ballyfarnon) 29, 61, 66, 83, 84, 85, 89, 90, 203, 349
 Lawe, John (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 350
 Lawlor, Patrick (Castlerea area) 350
 Lawlor, Tony (Commdt. National Army) 128, 137, 141, 148, 153, photo of 154, 158, 164, 168, 197, 484, 486
 Lawrence, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Leary, Peter (Newtown, Strokestown) 350
 Leary, Thomas (Trien Coy.) 350
 Leavy, Ciaran (son of Sean) 158, 303
 Leavy, Joseph (KIA in Mullingar) 186
 Leavy, Peter (Scramogue) 350

Leavy, Sean (Scramogue) 15, 19, 20, 29, 30, 34, 64, 65, 83, 85, 88, 89, 90, 102, 107, 113, 116, 132, 152, 202, 216, 229, 348, photo of 350, 351, photo of 412

Lecarrow barracks 35, 60, 61, 162, 163, 178, 179, 194, 195

Ledwitch, Constable (stationed in Rossport) 477

Ledwith, Peter (Moate) 9, photo of 350

Lee, John (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Lee, Martin (O/C South Knock Coy., Ballyhaunis) 493

Lee, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Leech, John (Ballaghadereen) 350

Leech, Michael J. (Ballymoe, Galway) 350

Lefane, Mayo 480

Leitrim 22, Flying Column 38, 47, 55, 78, 81, 83, 84, 116, 125, 130, 135, 138, 141, 145, 146, 149, 150, 152, 156, 157, 159, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 179, 180, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 458, 459, Civil War internees 460, 468; Leitrim Brigade 84, 116; South Leitrim Brigade Headquarters 157, officers 458

Leneghan (Lenehan), Anthony (Castlerea) 350

Leneghan (Lenehan), Dominick 351

Leneghan (Lenehan), Hubert (Ashforth, Hillstreet) 203, 351

Leneghan (Lenehan), Rita (Ashforth, Hillstreet) 19, 29, 102, 113, 351

Leneghan, John (Legan, Elphin) 351

Leneghan, John (Rathallen, Croghan) 89, 130, 202, 351

Leneghan, John "Jack" (Ashforth, Hillstreet) 350, 202, 350

Lenehan, Capt. (stationed at Ruskey) 166

Lenehan, George (Kiltrustan Coy.) 351

Lenihan (Leneghan), John (Lisbaun, Kiltoom) 351

Lenihan (Leneghan), Thomas (Lisbaun, Kiltoom) photo of 352

Lenihan, Bernard "Brian" (Lisbaun, Kiltoom) 44, 207, 208, photo of 351

Lenihan, Michael (Killina Coy.) 352

Lenihan, Michael (Lisbaun, Kiltoom) photo of 351, 352

Lennon, Ellen (Crannagh, Summerhill) 352

Lennon, James (Crannagh, Summerhill) photo of 352

Lennon, John (Crannagh, Summerhill) 74, 75, 352, 471

Lennon, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 352

Lennon, Michael (Dublin) photo of xi

Lennon, Michael (Rooskagh, Bealnamullia) 352

Lennon, Patrick (Crannagh, Summerhill) 29, 30, 46, 352

Lennon, Patrick C. (Strokestown) photo of 352

Lennon, Thomas (Cornafulla, Athlone) 352

Lennon, Tom (Crannagh, Summerhill) photo of 352, 470

Leonard, J. J. (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Leonard, John "Jack" (Ballintubber) 200, 353

Leonard, Michael (Corbally, Donamon) 64, 130, 353

Leonard, Michael (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400

Leonard, Patrick (Corbally, Donamon) 64, 353

Leonard, Thomas (RIC constable) 110

Leonard, Tim (Boyle) 353

Leonard, Tom (Kennyborough, Ballintubber) 66, 69, 70, 353

Leonard, William (Ballintubber Coy.) 353

Leslie, Edward L. (RIC constable) 111

Leyland, Arthur (Boyle) 353

Leyland, Joseph (Cootehall, Boyle) 30, 141, 158, 353

Leyland, Thomas (Leitrim) 141

Limerick County 51, 107, 125

Lincoln Gaol 22, 476, 494

Lisacul, Co. Mayo 91, 92, 145, school 151, 166, 169, 170, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 191, 196, 197, 198, 479, 480, 481, 486, 488, 489, 492, 493, 495

Lisalway, Castlerea 160, 189

Lisboney Cemetery, Co. Tipperary 93

Lisdonagh House 160, 193

Lisesker, Kilkelly 491

Lisliddy 33, 65, 68, Company 110

Littletown, Co. Westmeath 35, 131, 158

Liverpool 170, 180, 197, 335, 372, 466, 470, 488

Lloyd, Merrick (of Croghan) 190

Loftus, Austin (Granlahan Coy.) 353

Loftus, John (Granlahan Coy.) 165, 195, 353

Loftus, Michael (Ballinagare Coy.) 353

Loftus, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Loftus, Tom (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 465, 476, 477, 482, 483, 484, 491

Logan, James (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 353

Logan, John (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 353

Logan, John (Westport) 476

Logan, Paddy (Mohill, Leitrim) 459

Logan, Patrick (Clonown) 353

Logan, Thomas (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 353

Lohan, Andrew (Ballygar Coy.) 353, 455

Lohan, John (KIA in Killeen, Co. Galway) 190

Lohan, Joseph (Moher, Strokestown) 354

Lohan, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 354

Lohan, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 354

Lohan, Sean (O/C Ballygar Coy.) 354, 455

Lohan, Thomas (Kilbagnet Coy.) 354, 454

Lohan, Tom (Ballinameen) 103, 199, 354

Longford 7, 8, 16, election 17, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 45, 48, 70, 73, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, Brigade 90, 108, 137, 142, 148, 150, 153, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 178, 179, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 195, 196, 197, 459, 461, Flying Column 462, 470

Longford Barracks 171, 188, 189, 191, 197, 484

Lough Allen 164, 165

Lough Key 112, 158

Lough Ree 73, 108, 145, 179, 189

Lough, John (Knockcroghery) 354

Loughglynn 2, 15, 33, barracks and Company 35, Company 42, 48, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 71, 79, 83, 92, 93, 100, 101, 108, 112, 140, 155, 158, 168, 169, barracks 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 191, 197, photo of monument 431

Loughnane Brothers (near Gort, Co. Galway) 456

Loughran, Harry (Kilglass) 354

Loughran, John "Jack" (Kilglass) 31, 354

Loughran, Tommy (Kilglass) 16, 31, 64, 65, 66, 86, 88, 89, 90, 344, 354

Loughrane, James (Ballinamore, Leitrim) 461

Loughrea, Co. Galway 455, 457, 458

Louisburgh, Co. Mayo 477, 479, 483

Loury, Larry (Clonberne Coy., Co. Galway) 454

Lowe, Jim (Mantua) 63, 89, 354

Lowe, John (Croghan) 355

Lowe, Thomas (Croghan) 130, 203, 355

Lowry, Larry (Clonberne Coy., Co. Galway) 355

Luby, John Joe (Clooneyquinn) 355

Luby, Stephen (Cloonfad Coy.) 355

Luby, Thomas (Clooneyquinn) 355

Lundy, Patrick (Charlestown area) 490

Lunt, Joseph (Cloverhill Coy.) 355

Lydon, Michael "Mick", "M. M." (Cloontia, Co. Mayo) 78, 479, 490, 492, photo of 496

Lydon, "Willie" (Ballina) 478

Lynagh, James (Capt. Curraghroe Coy.) 63, 87, 88, 90, 113, 202, 355

Lynam, Jim (Ballyfarnon) 84, 90, 355

Lynam, Thomas (Ballyfarnon) 84, 90, 203, 355

Lynch, Dominick (Loughglynn) 355

Lynch, Fianan (Dublin) 435

Lynch, George (Drumlion area) 355

Lynch, Jack (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24

Lynch, Jack (Connaught Ranger) 38, 39

Lynch, James (Baylough, Athlone) 208, 355

Lynch, John (Cootehall) 24, 203, 355

Lynch, Joseph (Drum, Athlone) 356

Lynch, Larry (Bealnamullia) 356

Lynch, Liam (O/C Republican forces in Civil War) 15, 81, 123, 128, 131, 133, 155, 167, 197, 488

Lynch, M. (Lisacul, Ballaghadereen) 481

Lynch, Michael (Carrowkeel, Elphin) 89, 113, 356

Lynch, Mrs. James (Baylough, Athlone) 355

Lynch, Paddy "Kid" (Boyle) 130, 356

Lynch, Patrick (North Longford Flying Column) 462

Lynch, Peter (Strokestown) 88, 89, 90, 130, 356

Lynch, Thomas (Dysart Coy.) 120, 356

Lynch, Tim (Bealnamullia Coy.) 356

Lynchehan, Sean Mór (Achill Sound) 464

Lynn, John (Donamon footballer) 274

Lynn, W. H. (Ballyfarnon) 119

Lynnott, John (Connaught Ranger) 38

Lyons, A. (Swinford) 480, 489, 490

Lyons, Bernard (Ballyhaunis) 138, 466

Lyons, James (Keadue) 141, 203, 357

Lyons, James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153

Lyons, John (Ballygar Coy.) 357

- Lyons, John (Ballyhaunis) 466
 Lyons, John (musician) 84
 Lyons, Michael (Kilkelly Coy., Co. Mayo) 490
 Lyons, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
 Lyons, Patrick (Ballinlough Coy.) 65, 357
 Lyons, Patrick (Culligh, Scramogue) 357
 Lyons, Patrick (Carracastle, Co. Mayo) 491, 493, 494, 495, 496
 Lyons, Thomas (Ballinlough) 65, 357
 Lyons, Thomas (Culligh, Scramogue) photo of 357
 Lyonstown, Keadue 91, 183
 Lysterfield (south Roscommon) 22
- M**
- MacDowell, Vincent (author) 121, 133, 143
 MacEnri, P. (East Mayo Flying Column) 491
 MacEoin, Sean (Longford) 48, 121, 125, 127, 135, 137, 144, 146, 147, 153, 158, 167, 187, 190, 365, 366, 389, 461, 462, 470
 MacEoin, Uinseann (author) 172
 MacEvilly, Seamus "Jim" (Ballinamore, Co. Mayo) 481, photo of 493
 MacHenry, William (Ballinameen area) 61
 MacNabola (McNabola), — (Free State soldier) 136, 371
 MacNeela, Tom (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
 MacNeill, Brian (IRA organiser) (Adjutant 3rd Western Division) 119, 132, 148, 190, 371
 MacNeill, Eoin (Dublin) 4, 6, 8, 17, 119
 MacSweeney, Patrick (prisoner at Tintown) 161
 MacSwiney, Mary (sister of Terence) 123
 MacSwiney, Terence (Cork) 10, photo of 180, 465, photo of 469
 McAllister, John (Dromahair) 461
 McAllister, Private (Arigna Column fighter) 144
 McAndrew, Pádraig (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 McAndrew, Tom (Mayo County Council) 463
 McArdle, Sergeant Peter J. (stationed at Strokestown) 69, 110, 181
 McBreen, J. (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 169, 198
 McBride, Joseph (Westport, Mayo) 463, 466, 475, 476
 McBride, Major John (native of Mayo executed after the Easter Rising) 201, 489
 McBrien, Harold (Capt. Ballintogher Coy., Co. Sligo) 138, 141, 142, 144, 146, 188, 357, 467, 469
 McBrien, Michael (Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim) (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 357
 McCabe, Alec (Keash, Co. Sligo) 7, 8, 16, 18, 19, 29, 78, 79, 137, 145, 162, 182, 188, 319, 326, 329, 335, 346, 353, photo of 357, 467, 468, 469
 McCabe, Michael (Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim) 461
 McCaffrey, Hugh (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153
 McCann, James (Kilkenny West, Co. Westmeath) 473
 McCann, John (Ballaghaderreen) 358
 McCann, John (The Pigeons, Athlone) 473
 McCann, Tim (Portlick, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471
 McCarthy, Constable (KIA at Ratra) 45
 McCarthy, James (Castlebar) 466
 McCarthy, John (Carniska Coy.) 358
 McCarthy, John (Castlebar) 466
 McCarthy, Martin (RIC constable) 110
 McCarthy, Michael (Castlebar) 358
 McCarthy, Patrick (Boher, Athlone) 473
 McCarthy, Patrick (Loughglynn Coy.) 130, 158, 358
 McCarthy, William (Castlebar) 466
 McCausland, Marcus (Strokestown landlord) 31
 McCawley, — (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 149, 463
 McComgary, Briged (Tintown prisoner) 159
 McConville, Bernie Joe (Mullagh, Ruskey) 358
 McConville, James (Mullagh, Ruskey) 358
 McConville, Michael (Mullagh, Ruskey) 358
 McCormack, Agnes (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) 358, 366
 McCormack, Anthony (Tonlague, Tang, Co. Westmeath) 22, 29, 64, 65, 131, 158, 192, 208, 358, 471, 473
 McCormack, Bernard (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) photo of 359, 469
 McCormack, Claire (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) 359
 McCormack, Dan (North Galway Flying Column) 197, 453, 456
 McCormack, Edward (Creeve Coy.) 359
 McCormack, James (Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath) 473
 McCormack, James (Tonlague, Tang, Co. Westmeath) 473
 McCormack, Joe (Cortober, Carrick-on-Shannon) 203, 359
 McCormack, John (Castlebar) 466
 McCormack, John (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) 18, 208, 209, 359, 470, 473
 McCormack, John (Kiltrustan, Strokestown) 359
 McCormack, John (North Galway Flying Column) 453
 McCormack, Martin (Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath) 473
 McCormack, Michael (Ardbough, Moate) 473
 McCormack, Michael (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) 11, 65, 208, photo of 359, 366, 469
 McCormack, Michael (Stonetown, Castlepollard) 473
 McCormack, Patrick (Ballyglass Upper, Ballinaheglish Coy.) 130, 360
 McCormack, Patrick (Castlebar) 466
 McCormack, Patrick (Corgarrow, Strokestown) 203, 360
 McCormack, Patrick (Drumkeeran, Co. Leitrim) 360
 McCormack, Patrick (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) 473
 McCormack, Sean (Glasson, Athlone, Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 145, 152
 McCormack, Thomas (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 360
 McCormack, Thomas (Clooncunny, Killina, Elphin) 360
 McCormack, Thomas (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) photo of 360
 McCormack, Thomas (Lisnalegan, Ballinaheglish) 360
 McCormack, Thomas (Mountdruid, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 66, 67, 89, 157, 158, 360
 McCormack, Thomas (RIC constable) 111
 McCormack, William (Lisnalegan, Ballinaheglish) 360
 McCormick, James (American interviewer) 115, 123, 132, 135, 145, 269
 McCourt, Thomas (Stannullen, Co. Westmeath) 473
 McCoy, Dominick (Tullaghanmore, Ballaghaderreen) 360
 McCoy, Michael (Cloonfree Coy.) 40, 203, 360
 McCoy, Michael (O/C Mullingar Batt.) 469, 470
 McCrann, Alfred (Frenchpark Coy.) 10, 360
 McCrann, Patrick (organising committee Shankill Monument) 200
 McCrann, Peter (Drumsna) 130, 361
 McCrann, Stephen (Athlone) 361
 McDermott (MacDiarmada), Sean (leader in the Easter Rising) 4, 8, 9, 26
 McDermott Brothers (Summerhill, Drum) 362
 McDermott, Michael (Corker, Tusk) 362
 McDermott, David (Mantua) 89, 113, 157, 361
 McDermott, Hugh (Cloonfower, Tarmonbarry) 90, 361
 McDermott, James (Cloverhill Coy.) 130, 361
 the following two James McDermotts may be the same man
 McDermott, James (Ballybeg, Strokestown) 66, 361
 McDermott, James (Kilgefin Coy.) 52, 66, 90, 361
 McDermott, James (Kilcaner, Drumraney) 473
 McDermott, James (Tang, Co. Westmeath) 473
 McDermott, John (2nd Western Division) 361
 McDermott, John (Aghamuck, Kilgefin) 361
 McDermott, John (Ballyglass, Cloontuskert) 52, 66, 90, 361
 McDermott, John (Carrowkeel, Elphin) 361
 McDermott, John (Cootehall, Boyle) 361
 McDermott, John (Sean) (Castlereagh Coy.) 361
 McDermott, John J. (Cloontimullan, Kiltieven) 361
 McDermott, John J. (Crossna) 362
 McDermott, John M. (North Roscommon Brigade) 362
 McDermott, Joseph (Drumboylan Coy.) 362
 McDermott, Katie (Ballybeg, Strokestown) 362
 McDermott, Luke (Aghamuck, Kilgefin) 362
 McDermott, Mary (Kilrooskey) 362
 McDermott, Michael (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 66, 362
 McDermott, Michael (Corker, Tusk) 362
 McDermott, Michael (Frenchpark) 68
 McDermott, Michael (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 362

- McDermott, Michael (Vice O/C 2nd Batt. East Mayo Brigade) 209, 362, 492, photo of 496
- McDermott, Mrs. (Moyno) 362
- McDermott, Paddy (Annaghmore, Kiltveevan) 362
- McDermott, Paddy (Cootehall Coy.) 362
- McDermott, Pat (Tang Coy., Co. Westmeath) 65
- McDermott, Patrick (Ballinagare Coy.) 362
- McDermott, Patrick (Enfield, Ballintubber) 362
- McDermott, Patrick (Kiltveevan Coy.) 362
- McDermott, Patrick (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- McDermott, Peter (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 362
- McDermott, Roger (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 93, 362
- McDermott, S. (Castlerea Coy.) 362
- McDermott, Stephen (Carrowgarve, Castlerea) 363
- McDermott, Stephen (Tully, Ballinagare) 63, 64, 66, 68, 89, 93, 112, 206, 214, photo of 362, 377, 431, 480
- McDermott, Thomas (2nd Batt. North Roscommon) 363
- McDermott, Thomas (Breedogue, Frenchpark) 363
- McDermott, Thomas (Cloonfower, Tarmonbarry) 88, 363
- McDermott, Thomas (Cloverhill Coy.) 328, 363
- McDermott, Thomas (Donamon) 363
- McDermott, Thomas (Pollymount, Scramogue) 363
- McDermott, Thomas J. (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 363
- McDermott, Vera (author) 92, 93, 112
- McDermott, William (Carrowkeel, Elphin) 89, 363
- McDevitt, Joe (active in Mayo area) 141, 150, 357, 363, 469, 483
- McDonagh, Bernard (Castlebar) 466
- McDonagh, Bridie (Ballinagare) 363
- McDonagh, Charles (Ballaghaderreen) 363, 495
- McDonagh, Eva (Boyle) 14
- McDonagh, Hugh (O/C Lisacul Coy.) 481, 493
- McDonagh, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
- McDonagh, James (Castlerea) 363
- McDonagh, Jimmy (Boyle) 364
- McDonagh, John (Ballygar Coy.) 364
- McDonagh, John (Glinsk) 364
- McDonagh, John (Westport) 476
- McDonagh, John "Jack" (Capt. Kilbagnet Coy., Co. Galway) 454
- McDonagh, Lena (Boyle) 14
- McDonagh, Mark (Ballinagare) 130, 364
- McDonagh, Mary (Castlerea) 92
- McDonagh, Mick (Kiledan, Kiltimagh) photo of 493
- McDonagh, Patrick (Ballinagare Coy.) 364
- McDonagh, Patrick (Donamon) 364
- McDonagh, Thomas (Tibohine) 44, 45, 364
- McDonagh, William (East Mayo Brigade) 191
- McDonnell, Dr. (Athlone) 72, 99
- McDonnell, John (Glinsk Coy.) 364, 454
- McDonnell, John (Killallaliff, Kilglass, Strokestown) 364
- McDonnell, John James (Dysart Coy.) 120, 364
- McDonnell, Martin (Dysart Coy.) 207, 364
- McDonnell, Michael (Ballaghaderreen) 365
- McDonnell, Michael (Castlerea) 365
- McDonnell, Michael (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- McDonnell, Michael (Killooy, Lecarrow) 365
- McDonnell, Mike "Joe" (Ballaghaderreen) 365
- McDonnell, Patrick (Cleaghmore, Ballinasloe) 457
- McDonnell, Patrick (Kilglass, Strokestown) 365
- McDonnell, Peter Joseph (West Connemara Flying Column) photo of 455
- McDonnell, William (Dysart Coy.) 365
- McDowell, John (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- McElgunn, (Gilgan) Thomas (Ballyboy, Manorhamilton) 458
- McEllin, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 487
- McEllistrim, Tom (Co. Kerry) 24, 29
- McEnroy, Brian (Drumreilly, Co. Leitrim) 459
- McGann, Margaret (Kilgefin) 365
- McGarry, Beasie (Garrow, Boyle) 365
- McGarry, J. (Cornageeha, Co. Leitrim) 459
- McGarry, Jim (Garrow, Boyle) 365
- McGarry, Maisie (Tarmonbarry) 19, 365
- McGarry, Mary Kate (Garrow, Boyle) 365
- McGarry, Michael (Tulsk) 89, 365
- McGarry, Michael "Del" (Ballaghaderreen) 365
- McGarry, Paddy (Garrow, Boyle) 357, 365
- McGarry, Roger (Garrow, Boyle) 366
- McGarry, Thomas (O/C Tibohine Coy.) 366, 493
- McGauran, Joseph (Tarmonbarry) 366
- McGearty, Peter (Keadue) 141, 165, 194, 366
- McGee, Edward (Athlone) 366
- McGee, Kathleen (Kiltubrid, Co. Leitrim) 460
- McGeever, Daniel (Ballaghaderreen) 366
- McGeever, John (Charleston) 466
- McGeoghan, — 366 (see Patrick Geoghegan)
- McGiff, Daniel (Drumraney, Co. Westmeath) 144, 366, 471, 473
- McGiff, Thomas (Drumraney, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 167, 171, 198, 208, photo of 366, 471, 473
- McGill, William (Dunmore, Galway) 366, 379
- McGing, John (Tom Maguire's Flying Column in South Mayo) photo of 479
- McGinny, Stephen (National soldier) 148
- McGlackin, Patrick (Emlagh, Castleplunkett) 366
- McGloin, Joe (Tullaghan, Leitrim) 461
- McGlynn, Alfie (Anti-Treaty soldier) 148
- McGlynn, Chris (prisoner in Boyle Barracks) 162
- McGlynn, James (Breedogue Coy.) 366
- McGlynn, James P. (Ballymargrines, Tarmonbarry) 366
- McGlynn, James Patrick (Lavagh, Ruskey) 366
- McGlynn, Terence (Ardcarne) 96, 183
- McGlynn, William (Knockcroghery Coy.) 366
- McGoldrick, John (Cootehall Coy.) 366
- McGoohan, Charles (Leitrim ASU) 460
- McGouchin, — (National Army officer) 162
- McGough, Richard (East Mayo Brigade) 98, 366, 491
- McGovern, James (Seamus) (Fuerty Coy.) 68, 206, 214, 234, photo of 367
- McGovern, Larry (Newfield, Newport, Co. Mayo) 489
- McGovern, Lawrence (Lough Ryan, Leitrim) 461
- McGovern, Patrick Joseph (IO 5th Battalion, Leitrim) 203, 458, 459
- McGovern, Thomas "Joe" (Willsgrove, Ballintubber) 64, 367
- McGovern, Tillie (Newfield, Newport, Co. Mayo) 466
- McGowan, Charles (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461
- McGowan, Father Patrick (Strokestown) 16
- McGowan, Francis (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 458
- McGowan, George (Ruskey Coy.) 367
- McGowan, Jim (Whitehall, Tarmonbarry) 367
- McGowan, Joe (Portahard, Frenchpark) 18, 367
- McGowan, John (Boyle) 199, 367
- McGowan, John (Connaught Ranger) 38
- McGowan, John (Kilmactrummy) 367
- McGowan, John (Kye, Elphin) 89, 113, 367
- McGowan, John (Lack, Whitehall, Tarmonbarry) 367
- McGowan, Johnnie (Capt. Tibohine Coy.) 63, 180, 273, 367, 493
- McGowan, Michael (Glenade, Co. Leitrim) 461
- McGowan, Pat (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- McGowan, Thady (Sligo) 28, 44, 79, 89, photo of 468
- McGowan, Thomas (Tarmonbarry) 367
- McGowan, William (Castlerea) 367
- McGrade, Michael (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 487
- McGrath, Joe (Dublin) 13
- McGrath, John (Ballyoughter, Elphin) 367
- McGrath, Martin (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- McGrath, Pat (Ballinagare) 368
- McGreevey (McGreevy), John (Carrick-on-Shannon) 368
- McGreevey, Owen (Ballaghaderreen) 368
- McGreevey, Patrick (Kilbride) 368
- McGreevy, Tommy (Ballinaheglis) 142, 143
- McGriskin, Quintus (Kiltyclogher, Leitrim) 461
- McGuinn, James (KIA Co. Sligo) 194
- McGuinn, Martin (KIA Co. Sligo) 196
- McGuinne, Patrick (Charlestown) 467
- McGuinness, Frank (Cloonmore, Tarmonbarry) 130, 204, 368, 462
- McGuinness, Frank (Kilbeggan) 473

- McGuinness, Joe (Cloonmore, Tarmonbarry) 15, 17, 25, 178, 181, 359, 368
- McGuinness, Liza (Cloonmore, Tarmonbarry) 368
- McGuinness, Peg (Cloonmore, Tarmonbarry) 368
- McGuinness, P. J. (Justice for District Court) 55
- McGuinness, Peter (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 368
- McGuire, Edward (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- McGuire (Maguire), Francis (St. John's Coy.) 65, 368
- McGuire, James (Mullingar) 470
- McGuire, John (Kilglass Coy.) 368
- McGuire, John (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- McGuire, Michael (Glenamaddy) 369, 453
- McGuire, Michael (John) (Ballymote, Sligo) 29, 368
- McGuire, Walter (Kilglass Coy.) 290, 369
- McGuire, William (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 369
- McGuirk, — (Ballagherreen area) 491
- McGurk, RIC Constable (stationed in Elphin) 332
- McHale, — (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- McHale, Owen (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- McHenry, William (Croghan area) 369
- McHugh, Michael (Crunkill, Ruskey) 369
- McHugh, Patrick (Capt. Kiltamna Coy., Co. Galway) 453, 454
- McHugh, Patrick (Kingsland, Boyle) 369
- McHugh, Peter (Vice O/C Tuam Batt.) 454
- McIntyre, John (Charlestown) 467, 490
- McIntyre, Michael (Sinnagh, Charlestown) 461, 467
- McIntyre, Patrick (Sinnagh, Charlestown) 467
- McIntyre, Peter (Aughavas Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459
- McKay, Captain (stationed in Castlereagh) 57
- McKelvey, Joe (Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone) 156, 193
- McKenna, Tom (Keadue) 85, 141, 165, 369
- McKeon (McKeown), Christopher "Kit" 144, 191, 370, 469, 471
- McKeon, Harry (Kiltubrid South, Co. Leitrim) 458, 459
- McKeon, James (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461
- McKeon, John (Knockroe, Croghan) 89, 130, 369
- McKeon, Joseph (Rahara Coy.) 130, 369
- McKeon, M. (East Mayo ASU) 157, 369, 491
- McKeon, Patrick (Knockroe, Croghan) 130, 200, 203, 204, 369
- McKeon, T. (Boyle) 370
- McKeon, Thomas (Vice O/C 5th Batt. North) 203, 459, 461
- McKerrick, Paddy (Castlebar) 467
- McKiernan, Michael (Tooman, Cloone) 461
- McLoughlin, Frank (Kilmore) 370
- McLoughlin, J. (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 171, 198
- McLoughlin, J. (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152
- McLoughlin, Jimmy (Boyle) 370
- McLoughlin, John (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461
- McLoughlin, John (Largydonnell, Leitrim) 461
- McLoughlin, Joseph (Ballyfarnon) 141, 149, 370
- McLoughlin, Martin (Ballinameen) 370
- McLoughlin, Michael (Lackan, Strokestown) 370
- McLoughlin, Michael "Mick" (Corralara, Kilmore) 24, 25, 30, 47, 70, 130, 145, 191, 203, 272, 370
- McLoughlin, Michael (Swinford) 480, 489, 490
- McLoughlin, Owen (Rockingham, Boyle) 130, 149, 370
- McLoughlin, Patrick (Capt. Arigna Coy.) 84, 90, 203, photo of 370
- McLoughlin, Patrick (McToughlin) (Ross, Manorhamilton) 461
- McLynn, — (Moate, Co. Westmeath) 471
- McLynn, John (Ballycloughduff, Moate) 473
- McMahon, Peter (Kilkelly area) 479, 490
- McManmy, John (Gurteen Batt., Co. Sligo) 44
- McManus, Ed (Drum Coy.) 370
- McManus, James (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461
- McManus, James (Ardnaree, Ballina) 484
- McManus, John (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 370
- McManus, John (Crossna Coy.) 370
- McManus, Margaret Cull 172
- McManus, Michael (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 194
- McManus, Michael (QM Ballyfarnon Coy.) 370
- McManus, Patrick (Ballyfarnon) 371
- McManus, Tom (Drum Coy.) 371
- McMenamin, — (Shramore, Newport) (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- McMenamin, Alfred (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- McMenamin, Tom (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- McMorrow, Ber. (Largydonnell, Co. Leitrim) 461
- McMorrow, Michael (Briscloonagh, Co. Leitrim) 461
- McNabola, — (Free State soldier) see MacNabola
- McNabola, Bridget (Capt. Cumann na mBan Kiltubrid South, Leitrim) 460
- McNally, Margaret (Cumann na mBan in Elphin) 371
- McNally, Patrick (Elphin) 371
- McNally, Thomas (Tulsk) 371
- McNamara, John P. (Knockvicar, Boyle) 371
- McNamara, Joseph (Rockfield, Donamon) 371
- McNamara, Matthew (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 486
- McNamara, Michael J. (Culligh, Scramogue) 130, 371
- McNamara, P. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
- McNamara, "Packie" (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 371
- McNamara, Pat (Culligh, Scramogue) 118, 371
- McNea, John (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- McNeely, Andy (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- McNeely, Martin (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- McNeely, P. (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- McNeill, James (Milltown, Curraghboy) photo of 371
- McNeill, William (Athleague) 372
- McNicholas, Michael (Swinford area) photo of 493
- McNichols, Henry "Harry" (Carranhane, Kiltimagh) 467, 492, 493, photo of 493
- McNichols, Sean (Holywell area) photo of 477
- McNichols, Thomas (Treenagherlagh, Kiltimagh) 467, 490
- McNieve, Pat (Lurgan, Brickens) photo of 477, photo of 483, 493
- McNulty, James (Gortaganny, Loughglynn) 64, 65, 372
- McNulty, Patrick (Lawley, Leitrim) 461
- McPartland, Andy (Leitrim ASU) 460
- McPhillips, John Patrick (Ballagherreen) x, photo of 372
- McPhillips, Michael James (Ballagherreen) 372
- McSweeney, Dan Thady (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24
- McTeague, "Packy" (O/C Cromlin Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459
- McTiernan, Patrick (Monagh, Sligo) 461
- McTigue, B. (East Mayo Brigade) 492
- McWilliams, James (Elphin) 372
- McWilliams, Robert (Elphin) 373
- Macken, Constable 41, 42, 47, 101
- Macken, James (Ballinalee, Co. Longford) 170
- Macken, Joseph (Drum Coy.) 373
- Macken, Malachy (Drum Coy.) 373
- Macken, Michael (Drum Coy.) 373
- Macken, Pat (Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath) 47, 131, 144, 150, 158, 189, 208, 209, 373, 471, 473, 474
- Macken, Tom (Drum Coy.) 373
- Macready, General 179, 478
- Madden, B. (Lisacul) 373, 493
- Madden, Daniel (Cloonylyons, Strokestown) 373
- Madden, Dr. (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Madden, Dr. J. A. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
- Madden, Dr. T. (Irish Parliamentary Party representative) 475
- Madden, Frank (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 373
- Madden, Frank "Dan" (Ballagh) 41, 50, 51, 52, 66, 88, 90, 207, photo of 373
- Madden, Lena (Ballagh) 374
- Madden, M. J. (Lisalway, Castlereagh) 374
- Madden, Michael (Cloonylyons, Strokestown) 66, 88, 90, 374
- Madden, Miss (Longford town) 462
- Madden, Pat (O/C 3rd Battalion South Roscommon) 15, 41, 50, 51, 52, 53, 58, 66, photo of 70, 71, 73, 77, 85, 86, 88, 90, 99,

- 105, 118, 123, 125, 145, 148, 162, 181, 207, 211, 218, 219, 224, 232, 233, 234, 240, 251, 254, 256, 264, 265, 270, 276, 361, 373, photo of 374, 375, 377, 386, 390, 391, 395, 396, 398, 402, 464
- Madden, Peter (Roscommon Coy.) 375
- Madden, T. (West Connemara ASU) 455
- Madden, Thomas (Caherlistrane, Co. Galway) 457
- Madden, Thomas (Carrowgarve, Tulsk) 64, 65, 114, 375
- Madden, Tom (Ballagh, Kilgefin) 52, 66, 90, photo of 376
- Madden, William (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 376
- Madden, William (Kilroan, Loughglynn) 376
- Madogue, Swinford 490
- Magann (McGann) family (Four Roads) 185
- Maguire (McGuire), Francis (Lecarrow) 376
- Maguire, Bernard (Glenfarne, Co. Leitrim) 458
- Maguire, Capt. Frank (Cloone Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459
- Maguire, Conor (Cong, Co. Mayo) 489
- Maguire, Constable Joseph 481
- Maguire, James (O/C Mullingar Brigade) 208
- Maguire, John (Hodson Bay) 376
- Maguire, Miss May (Longford town) 462
- Maguire, Paddy (Aghadad, Castlecoote) 376
- Maguire, Peter (Ballinalee, Co. Longford) 161
- Maguire, Sean (Cross, Cong) 197, 453, 456, 457, 488
- Maguire, Tom (Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath) 473
- Maguire, Tom (O/C 2nd Western Division) 123, 124, 125, 132, 138, 140, 144, 148, 161, 172, 180, photo of 190, 197, 200, 205, 219, 222, 251, 466, 479
- photo 479, 480, 482, 483, 485, 486, 487, 488, 491, 494, 495
- Mahon, Frank (Capt. Glenamaddy Coy., Co. Galway) 376, 454
- Mahon, George (Ballaghaderreen) 376
- Mahon, John (Ballaghaderreen) 376
- Mahon, John (Capt. Clonberne Coy., Co. Galway) 376, 454
- Mahon, John (Donamon) 64, 376
- Mahon, John (Trien Coy.) 376
- Mahon, M. (Ballaghaderreen) 376
- Mahon, M. (Ballina) 478
- Mahon, Michael (Drumshanbo) 30, 158, 376
- Mahon, Owen (Southpark, Castlerea) 245, 312, 376
- Mahon, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) 68, 377
- Mahon, Patrick (QM Drumraney Battalion) 208
- Mahon, Peter (Kilkelly) 490
- Mahon, Tom (Ballaghaderreen) 377
- Mahon, Tom (Carrigeen, Ballinameen) 130, 377
- Maleady (Mulleady), Pat (Cloontuskert) 52, 58, 90, 377, 391
- Maleady (Mulleady), Peter (Cloontuskert) 377
- Mallayne, Joseph (Loonebeg, Drumraney) 473
- Mallon, Scally (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Malone, James "Brodie" (Vice O/C Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464, 465, 466, 476, 479, 481, 491
- Malone, William (Westport) 476
- Malone, Willie (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
- Maloney, James (Glenamaddy) 377, 453, 467
- Maloney, John (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Maloney, T. (Mayo) 193
- Malynn, T. (Ballycloughduff, Moate) 473
- Mangan, Dr. M. A. (No. 2 Brigade, 2nd Western Division) 377, 453
- Mangan, Margaret (Loughglynn) 377
- Manning, Frank (Ruskey, Dromod, Leitrim) 141, 377
- Manning, George (Athlone) 18, 32, 65, 208, 209, 377, 469
- Manning, James (Abbey, Ballinasloe) 457
- Mannion Thomas (Aghadad, Fuerty) 379
- Mannion, "May" (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 197, 378
- Mannion, Denis (The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 150, photo of 377, photo of 378
- Mannion, J. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
- Mannion, James ("C" Coy. 2nd Batt. South Roscommon) 378
- Mannion, James (Cartron Coote, Kiltreevan) 378
- Mannion, James (Cullen, Cartron, Kiltoom) 378
- Mannion, James (St. Francis Terrace, Athlone) 378
- Mannion, John (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 114, 130, 378
- Mannion, John (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries) photo of 378
- Mannion, Martin (Capt. Dunmore Coy., Co. Galway) 378, 453, 457
- Mannion, Matt (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries) 378
- Mannion, Michael (Aughrim, Ballinasloe) 457
- Mannion, Michael (Caher, Castlerea) 65, 378
- Mannion, Michael (Capt. Kilterna Coy.) 378, 454
- Mannion, Michael (Coolteige, Kilbride Coy.) 378
- Mannion, Patrick (Cloonmore, Whitehall) 379
- Mannion, Patrick (Tobervaddy, Fuerty) 379
- Mannion, Thomas (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) photo of 379
- Mannion, Thomas (Brackloon, Dunmore, Galway) 379, 453, 454
- Mannion, Thomas "Toby" (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 32, 166, photo of memorial 170, 196, 379, 469, 488
- Mannion, William (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 150, 379
- Mannion, William (Glenvela, Lisalway, Castlerea) 64, 65, 114, 79, photo of 379
- Manorhamilton 138, 142, 144, garrison 146, 148, 154, 187, 189, 190, 191, 458, 459, 460, 461
- Mantua 38, 61, 89, 100, Company 106, 113, 118, 119, 182, 184, 185, 186
- Mantua House 38, 119, 148
- Mara, Patrick (Carrow Nolan, Kiltoom) 380
- Mariner, Henry (Ballinasloe) 458
- Markievicz, Constance 18, 122, 483
- Markree Castle (Collooney, Co. Sligo) 137, 191, 193, 487
- Marley, Mike (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Marley, P. (Glenhest, Westport) 480
- Marley, Pat Joe (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Marren, Michael J. (Mount Irwin, Gurteen, Co. Sligo) 44, 78, 231, photo of 380, 468, 469
- Marron, Thomas (Eskerpost, Ballinasloe) 458
- Martin, Albert "Bertie" (Ballinagare) 380
- Martin, Bernard (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 150, 379, 380
- Martin, Bernard "Brian" (St. Mary's Terrace, Athlone) 17, 208, 380
- Martin, Bill (Ballinaheglish) 380
- Martin, Charlie (Ballyfarnon) 380
- Martin, Denis (Glasgow, Scotland) 170, 488
- Martin, Eamon (from Liverpool) 170, 488
- Martin, Edward (St. Mary's Terrace, Athlone) 11, 380, 469
- Martin, Frank (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Martin, James (Ballinagare village) 380
- Martin, James (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 66, 68, 130, 131, 144, 158, 166, 167, 196, 208, 209, 381, 471
- Martin, James (Knockcroghery Coy.) 380
- Martin, John (Drum area) 381
- Martin, John Joe (Ballinagare) 49, 66, photo of 381
- Martin, May (Boyle) 381
- Martin, Michael (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 381
- Martin, Michael (Clooncashel More, Kilgefin) 66, 381
- Martin, Paddy (Gailey, Knockcroghery) 381
- Martin, Pat (Ballinagare village) 49, 381
- Martin, Patrick (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461
- Martin, Thomas (Cartron, Kiltoom) 381
- Martin, Tom (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 150, 162, 194, 196, 381, 471
- Martin, Tom (Fostra, Crossna, Boyle) 141, 203, 382
- Martin, William (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 382
- Martin, William (Bushfield, Ballinaheglish) 66, 382
- Martin, William (Cloonfad, Castlerea) 382
- Mason, Bertie (Strokestown Coy.) 382
- Mason, Tommie (Strokestown Coy.) 34, 202, 215, photo of 382
- Massbrook House 189, 485
- Massey, Francis (Fairymount Coy.) 382
- Masterson, B. (Captain in the National Army) 382
- Mattimoe, Rev. Fr. Patrick J. (Kilmore) 382
- Maurice, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139

- Maxwell, James (Carrick-on-Shannon area) 382
 Maxwell, Michael (Peak, Kilkorkey, Castlereia) 382
 May, Patrick (Kilkerran, Castlepollard) 473
 Maycock, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Maye, Paddy (Tom Maguire's South Mayo Flying Column) photo of 479
 Maye, Pat (Carrowmore, Croghan) 382
 Maynooth College 100, 152
 Mayo 77, 78, 80, 83, 119, 123, 124, 125, 132, 135, 136, 138, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 164, 169, 170, 183, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 457, 463, 464, 465, internees during the Civil War 466, 468; North Mayo Brigade and Flying Columns (see "Brigades and Battalions")
 Meadlarklan, Corporal George (RIC stationed at Boyle) 19, 37, 102, 103, 113, 383
 Meagher, Thomas Francis (Young Irelander) 8
 Mee, Dick (Curraghboy Coy.) 65, 73, 89, 118, 133, 171, 207, 263, 383
 Mee, Jeremiah (Carrick-on-Shannon) 383
 Mee, Michael (Curry, Curraghboy) 383
 Mee, Thomas (Derryhippo, Creggs) 384
 Meehan, Darby (Boherroe, Elphin) 203, 384
 Meehan, James (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461
 Meehan, Michael (Kilyclogher, Co. Leitrim) 384, 461
 Meehan, Patrick (Boherroe, Elphin) 384
 Meehan, Thomas (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
 Meelick (Swinford) 477, 486, 489, 490, 492, 493, 495
 Meenehan, Corporeal A. (Connaught Ranger) 489
 Melia, John (Cloonfad, Ballinlough) 384
 Melinn, Joseph (Mardyke, Athlone) photo of 384
 Melinn-Dowling, Marie (Mardyke, Athlone) 384
 Melinn, Peadar (Peter) (QM Athlone Brigade) 11, 18, 209, photo of 384, photo of 469
 Melinn, Seamus (Mardyke, Athlone) photo of 384
 Mellin, John (Rahara Coy.) 384
 Mellows, Liam (Galway) 8, 9, 23, 131, photo of 156, 160, 193, 456, 494
 Melvin, Eugene (Lisonuffy, Strokestown) 66, 384, photo of 385
 Melvin, Patrick (Ballina) 476
 Merriman, John (Lisacul) 163, 384, 481, 489, 491, 495
 Middleton, Earl of 86
 Miley, John (Knockcroghery) 384
 Miley, Thomas (Athleague) 385
 Milling, J. C. (Resident Magistrate in Westport) 476
 Milltown, Curraghboy 184, 185
 Minogue, Charlie (Strokestown Coy.) 385
 Miranda, John (Connaught Ranger) 37
 Mitchell, B. (Castlereia Coy.) 385
 Mitchell, Commandant (National Army) 142, 151, 196
 Mitchell, Herbert (Coosan) 385, 470
 Mitchell, Sean (O/C Leitrim ASU) 458, 460
 Moane, Edward "Ned" (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) 463, photo of 464, 476, photo of 491
 Moate, Co. Westmeath 18, 27, Battalion 42, 46, 105, 145, 156, 165, 169, 170, 181, 189, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474
 Mockler, Martin (Castleplunkett Coy.) 130, 385
 Mockmoynne, Boyle 15, 178
 Moclair, Patrick (Ahascragh, Galway) 458
 Moffatt (Moffitt), Michael (Vice O/C East Mayo Brigade) 209, 385, 481, 491, 492, 495
 Moffatt, Ed (Drumboylan, Leitrim) 385
 Moffatt, Matt (Crunkill, Ruskey) 385
 Moffatt, Patrick (Cloonsheever, Castlereia) 66, 385
 Mohill 81, 150, 151, 154, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 458, 459, 460, 461
 Mohill Barracks 151, 154, 162, 190, 191, 192, 194, 197
 Molloy, James (Capt. Ballymote Coy., Co. Sligo) 37, 38, 44, 88, 101, 113, 184, 198, 383, photo of 385
 Molloy, Joseph (Cryanstown, Knockvicar) 83, 85, 91, 183, 385
 Molloy, Tim (O/C Kiltimagh Coy., Co. Mayo) 493
 Moloney brothers (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Moloney, James (Tuam) 385, 453
 Moloney, John (Craughwell, Galway) 458
 Molyneux, Sir Capel 128
 Molyneux, Timothy (Ballycloughduff, Moate) 473
 Monaghan County football team 123
 Monaghan, Frank (Roscommon Coy.) 385
 Monaghan, John (Curraghboy Coy.) 57, 66, 130, 385
 Monaghan, Larry (Castlebar) 467
 Monaghan, Michael (Cloonkeen, Headford) 197, 488
 Monaghan, Michael (Glenamaddy) 386, 453, 454, 457
 Monaghan, Peter (Ballagh, Kilgefin) 66, 386
 Monaghan, Tim (Gallowstown, Roscommon) 52, 207, 386
 Monasteraden 98
 Monastevan (County Kildare) 160
 Monds, James (Knockmurry, Castlereia) 91, 183, 386
 Moneen 41, 101, 179
 Moohan, George (Ballaghaderreen) 386
 Mooloney, John (Craughwell, Galway) 458
 Mooney, Martin (Kiltimagh) 209, 477, 492, 493, 496
 Moor Company 33, 65, 68, 83, 110, 140
 Moore, Constable (stationed in Ballina) 480
 Moore, John (North Longford Flying Column) 462
 Moore, M. (Carrick-on-Shannon) 203, 386
 Moore, Peter (Glenamaddy) 386, 454
 Moore, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 484
 Moran (Morahan), Mathew "Mattie" (Falmore, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 66, 89, 157, 387
 Moran, — (Tang) 471
 Moran, Annie (Crossna) photo of 388
 Moran, Bartley (Crossna) 80
 Moran, Batty (Crossna) photo of 387
 Moran, Bridget (Crossna) 80
 Moran, Constable (stationed in Castlereia) 119
 Moran, Fr. Andy (C.C. Ballyvarry, Co. Mayo) 476
 Moran, James (Callowbrack, Newport) (West Mayo ASU) photo of 464
 Moran, James (Drumraney, Co. Westmeath) 473
 Moran, James (Lavallyroe, Cloonfad, Ballyhaunis, Co. Mayo) 112, 158, photo of 386
 Moran, James (Lisnagroagh, Fuerty) 387, (photo of 290, 357 and 464)
 Moran, Jim (Crossna) 141, 165, 194, photo of 387, photo of 388
 Moran, John (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 478
 Moran, John (Culleenaghamore, Kilglass) 387
 Moran, John (Kinnitty, Kilbride) 387
 Moran, John "Jack" (Capt. Ballinlough Coy.) 68, 206, photo of 386
 Moran, John (Lisnagroagh, Fuerty, Roscommon) 387
 Moran, John (Sheervagh, Ballinameen, Boyle) 387
 Moran, Joseph (Crossna) photo of 387
 Moran, Liam (Dunmore, Galway) 387
 Moran, Luke (Drumboylan, Boyle) 203, 387
 Moran, Malachy (Coolatober, Ballyforan) 387
 Moran, Michael (Vice O/C North Galway Brigade) 453
 Moran, Michael (Carrowduff, Ballymacurley) 388
 Moran, Michael (Drumahard, Drumboylan, Boyle) 388
 Moran, Michael (Moher, Strokestown) 388
 Moran, P. (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 484
 Moran, Paddy (Crossna) 10, 80-83, photo of 81, 89, 96, 141, 182, photo of 388
 Moran, Patrick (Ardeevin, Castleplunkett) 114, 388
 Moran, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
 Moran, Patrick (Charlestown) 467
 Moran, Patrick (Clooncunny, Elphin) (Killina Coy.) 63, 88, 90, 113, 130, 388
 Moran, Stanley (Roscommon Coy.) 388
 Moran, Terence (Creggancor, Castlereia) 65, 388
 Moran, Thomas (Castlebar) 467
 Moran, Thomas (Creggancor, Castlereia) 388
 Moran, Thomas (Gortacaman, Rahara) 388
 Moran, Tom (Crossna, Boyle) 118, 203, photo of 387, 388

- Moran, Tom (Drumahard, Drumboylan, Leitrim) 388
- Moran, William (Drumraney Coy.) 208
- Moran, Willie (Bohola Coy., Co. Mayo) 477, 482, 491, photo of 493, 494, 496
- Morgan, Michael (Dysart Coy.) 388
- Morkan, Eamon (Dublin) 435
- Morkan, Mrs. (Dublin) 435
- Morley, John (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 389
- Morley, John F. (Ballagherreen) 11, 209, 389, photo of 469
- Morley, Joseph (Ballagherreen) 389
- Morley, Martin (Ballyhaunis) 467
- Morley, Mary (Ballagherreen) 389
- Morley, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- Morley, William (Charlestown area) 490
- Morris, John (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 389
- Morris, Michael (Ballyhaunis) 467
- Morrison, J. (AT Ballina area) 486
- Morrison, Patrick (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 487
- Morrisroe, James (Killaturley, Swinford) 490
- Morrissey, Daniel (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- Morrissey, Gilbert (Athenry) 455
- Morrissey, John (Ballyhaunis) 467
- Morrissey, Joseph (Athlone area) 182, 389, 469
- Morrissey, Paddy (Coosan, Co. Westmeath) 125, 144, 145, 389, 460
- Mount Florence 74
- Mount Talbot House 117, raid on and photo of 128, 145, 163, 186
- Mount Temple 43, Cemetery 75, 131, 158, 169, 172, 196, 198
- Mountbellew, Co. Galway 150, 455
- Mountjoy Goal 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 93, 97, 101, 103, 106, 133, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 182, 190, 193
- Moydrum Castle (see Castlemaine)
- Moyhasten (Co. Mayo) 476, 478
- Moylan, Martin (Farmerstown, Annaghadowan, Co. Galway) 197, 453, 456, 457, 488
- Moylan, Sean (Dublin) 166
- Moyles, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 192
- Moyles, John (National soldier KIA) 487
- Moylett, John (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 476
- Moyne (Co. Longford) 170
- Moynihan, Jamie (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24
- Moyside, Killasser, Co. Mayo) 480, 490
- Mrs. Martin (Ballinagare Cumann na mBan) 381
- Muckinagh, Strokestown 61, 88, 89, 90, munitions cottage 98
- Mulcahy, Richard (Minister of Defence) 53, 96, 123, 131, 133, 153, 156, 157, 158, 204, 213
- Mulderrig, Michael (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Muldoon, J. J. (Island Upper, Donamon) 389
- Muldoon, P. J. (Island Upper, Donamon) 389
- Muldoon, Thomas (Bealnamullia) 389
- Muldoon, Thomas (Bogganfin, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 64, 166, 196, 381, 389
- Muldoon, Thomas (Island Upper, Donamon) 389
- Muldowney, A. (Tullinacurra, Swinford) 477, 480, 489, 490, 515
- Muleady, Sergeant (Roscommon town) 389
- Mulherin, Francis (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 170, 171, 198
- Mulherin (Mulhern), Mick (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, photo of 496
- Mulhern, James (Ballinagare) 389
- Mulick, Thomas (Corbally, Elphin) 25, 30, 89, 202, 390
- Mulkeen, David (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- Mulkeen, John (Reisk, Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- Mulkeen, John (Larganboy, Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- Mulkeen, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- Mulkeen, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- Mulkeen, Thomas (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- Mullaghroe, Co. Sligo 98
- Mullally, J. (Claremorris) 489
- Mullaly, John (Kiltimagh) 467
- Mullaly, John (Toberdan, Lecarrow) 65, 390
- Mullaly, Patrick (Toberdan, Lecarrow) 65, 390
- Mullan, Edward (Donamon) 390
- Mullaney, Dominick (Cloonkeen, Cootehall) 390
- Mullaney, James (Ballyfarnon Coy.) 390
- Mullaney, Rev. Richard (native of Ardcarne, Boyle) 390
- Mullaney, Sean "John" (Athlone) 11, photo of 390, 469, 470
- Mullaney, William (Kilglass) 390
- Mullarkey, John (Cloonfad, Ballinlough) 112, 158, 391
- Mullarkey, Thomas (Cloonfad, Ballinlough) 112, 158, 391
- Mulleady, Patrick (see Patrick Maleady)
- Mulleady, Peter (see Peter Maleady)
- Mulleague, Patrick J. (Ballinagare Coy.) 157, 391
- Mullen, Doctor Jack (Dublin, son of Dr. John) 40
- Mullen, Doctor John (Strokestown) 40
- Mullen, Edward "Ned" (Ballagherreen) 145, 188, 391, 485
- Mullen, Michael (Castlebar) 467
- Mullen, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co Mayo) 483
- Mullen, Patrick (Ballagherreen) see Patrick Mullins
- Mulligan, Bernie (Ballagherreen) 391
- Mulligan, Bill (3rd Battalion South Roscommon IO) 66, 90, 95, 113, 290, photo of 391
- Mulligan, John "Jack" (Ballagherreen) 392, 490
- Mulligan, James (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 141, 149
- Mulligan, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153
- Mulligan, Martin (Clooncrane, Creggs) 166, 196, 392
- Mulligan, Michael (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 459, 461
- Mulligan, Michael (Capt. of Ballintogher, Co. Sligo) 467
- Mulligan, Michael (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Mulligan, Father P.J. (Carracastle) 476
- Mulligan, Patrick (Southpark, Castlereah) 64, 66, 67, 89, 114, 158, 392
- Mulligan, Thomas (Four Roads) 392
- Mullin, Edward (Cloonreenbaun, Fuerty) 392
- Mullin, Joseph (Cloonreenbaun, Fuerty) 392
- Mullin, Thomas (Cloonreenbaun, Fuerty) 392
- Mullingar 7, 17, 18, 43, 137, 152, 163, 186, 461, 462, 469, 470, 471, prison 472, prison 474
- Mullins, Billy (Tralee) photo of 469
- Mullins, Maurice (Larganboy, Knock) 139, 209, 480, 492, 495
- Mullins, Patrick (Vice O/C East Mayo Brigade, Ballagherreen) 209, 467, 492
- Mullooly, James (Lissacarrow, Fuerty) 64, 392
- Mullooly, John (Cloonreenbaun, Fuerty) 392
- Mullooly, Joseph (Cloverhill Coy.) 64, 274, 392
- Mullooly, Michael (Kiltrustan, Strokestown) 88, 183, 392
- Mullooly, Pat (QM North Roscommon Brigade) 16, 22, 24, 25, 30, 65, 66, 76, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 99, 102, 107, 113, 115, 132, 133, 156, 184, 195, 202, 203, 294, 367, photo of 374, 392, photo of 393
- Mulloy, Paddy (Michael Kilroy's ASU) 481
- Mulraun, Thomas (Kiltulla, Galway) 458
- Mulrennan, Jack (Lisacul) 393
- Mulrennan, James "Seamus" (Lisacul) 91, 149, photo of gravesite 151, Flying Column 183, 190, 205, 207, 393, 479, 486, 492
- Mulrennan, Patrick (Lisacul) photo of gravesite 151, 191, 205, 393, 487
- Mulrennan, Sonnie (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 393
- Mulrooney, Andrew (Falmore, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 68, 89, 157, 158, 393
- Mulrooney, James (Ballygar Coy.) 394
- Mulrooney, Michael (Falmore, Ballinagare) 66, 68, 89, 157, 394
- Mulrooney, Ned (Ballintogher Coy. County Sligo) 467
- Mulrooney, Patrick (Falmore, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 68, 89, 157, 394
- Mulrooney, William (Ballygar Coy.) 130, 166, 196, 394, 455
- Mulvaney, George (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Mulvey, Michael (Cloniff, Ballinasloe) Offaly Brigade, 166, 195, 458
- Mulvihill, Brian (Coosan) 32, 65, 74, 131, 158, 192, 208, 209, photo of 394, 471, 473
- Mulvihill, Daisy (Coosan) 394
- Mulvihill, John (Donamon) 394

- Mulvihill, Lillie (Coosan) 394
 Mulvihill, Patrick (Shankill, Elphin) 89, 394
 Mulvihill, Simon (Coosan) 131, 158, 471
 Mulvihill, Thomas (Ballinagare) 394
 Munnely, Sean (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Munnely, Tom (musician) 84
 Murder Gang of Castlereas 67
 Murphy, — (South Mayo ASU) photo of 479
 Murphy, Andrew (Ballinasloe) 458
 Murphy, Arthur (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461
 Murphy, Bob (Stonetown, Glenamaddy) 394, 454
 Murphy, Capt. (National Army officer) 155, 191
 Murphy, Charles (author) 17
 Murphy, Edward (RIC constable) 45, 110
 Murphy, Frank 394
 Murphy, George (Scramogue) 201, photo of 394
 Murphy, Hubert (St. John's Coy.) 60, 65, 101, 207, photo of 395
 Murphy, J. (Loughglynn Coy.) 395
 Murphy, James (Scramogue) 88, 90, 202, 395
 Murphy, Jeremiah (author) xx, 30, 133, 172
 Murphy, John "Jack" (Scramogue) 88, 90, 202, photo of 395
 Murphy, Johnny (Vice O/C of a North Mayo ASU) 491
 Murphy, Joseph (Cork) hunger striker 180
 Murphy, Joseph (Castlepollard) 473
 Murphy, Liam (Tintown prisoner) 117
 Murphy, Malachy (Kilgefin) 395
 Murphy, Matt (Robinstown, Castlepollard) 473
 Murphy, Michael (Ballyclare, Cloontuskert) 395
 Murphy, Michael (Carnagh East, St. John's, Lecarrow) 65, 395
 Murphy, Michael (Castlepollard) 473
 Murphy, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
 Murphy, Patrick (Nat. soldier KIA) 153, 487
 Murphy, Seamus (Adjutant of Athlone Brigade) 470
 Murphy, Seamus (O/C South Galway Brigade) 455, 456
 Murphy, Sean (Granard, Longford) 462
 Murphy, Thomas (Castlepollard) 473
 Murphy, Thomas (St. John's Coy.) 101, photo of 396
 Murphy, Tom (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Murphy, William (Ahascragh, Ballinasloe) 458
 Murphy, William (St. John's Coy.) 65, 89, 396
 Murphy, William and Mariah (Carnagh East, St. John's) 395
 Murray, Becky (Elphin Street, Boyle) 396
 Murray, Bridie (Elphin Street, Boyle) 20, 119, 136, 396
 Murray, Capt. John (Ballina area) 486
 Murray, Felix (Ballyhaunis) 465
 Murray, Frank (Baylough, Athlone) photo of 397
 Murray, Frank (Knockcroghery Coy.) 397
 Murray, James (Derrinlurg, Mt. Talbot) 397
 Murray, James (Clooncraff, Kiltewan) 397
 Murray, James (Drum Coy.) 397
 Murray, James (Rahara Coy.) 397
 Murray, John (Dunmore, Co. Galway) 458
 Murray, John (Gortnacloy, Mantua, Elphin) 61, 63, 89, 98, 113, 190, 202, 397
 Murray, John (Kiltewan Coy.) 397
 Murray, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 397
 Murray, John (St. Columbus Terr., Athlone) 397
 Murray, Joseph (Ballymartin, Kilglass, Strokestown) 397
 Murray, Joseph "Josie" (Elphin Street, Boyle) 199, 231, 397
 Murray, M. (Kilbride Coy.) 207
 Murray, Margaret (Taylorstown, Drum, Athlone) 397
 Murray, Marian (Elphin Street, Boyle) 397
 Murray, Mary (Clooncraff, Kiltewan) 397
 Murray, Michael (Clooncraff, Strokestown) 397
 Murray, Pat (Ballinasloe) 458
 Murray, Patrick (Ballymagrines, Tarmonbarry) 88, 90, 158, 397
 Murray, Patrick (Fuerty) 398
 Murray, Patrick (Manor, Tulsk, Castlereas) 89, 398
 Murray, Patrick (Muff, Fuerty) 398
 Murray, Peter (Athlone) 11, 398, 469
 Murray, Phil (Elphin Street, Boyle) 102, 130, 199, 202, 204, 398
 Murray, Richard (Elphin Street, Boyle) 130, 157, 199, 398, photo of 398
 Murray, Stephen (Kiltewan Coy.) 52, 398
 Murray, Thomas (Cagglebeg, Fourmilehouse) 88, 90, 207, 209, 398, 466
 Murray, Thomas (Castlepollard) 473
 Murray, Thomas (Clooncraff, Kiltewan) 399
 Murray, Thomas (Justice for District Court) 55
 Murray, Tom (Drum, Athlone) 399
 Murray, Una "Sis" (Elphin) 29, photo of 399
 Murray, William (Curry, Curraghboy) 65, 88, 130, 133, 158, 383, 399
 Murtagh, Capt. (Pulronaghane, Kiltimagh) photo of 493
 Murtagh, Hugh (Drumraney, Moate) 473
 Murtagh, Matthew (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 113, 399
 Murtagh, Patrick (Glasson, Athlone) 145
 Murtagh, Patrick (Sangana, Charlestown) 467
 Murtagh, Peter (Corlis, Castlereas) 64, 66, 68, 89, 114, 158, 290, 312, 400
 Murtagh, Thomas (Carrowcully, Ballinameen) 89, 113, 400
 Murtagh, Tim (Carrowcully, Ballinameen) 113, 400
- N**
 Nally, Richard (Castlereas) photo of 400
 Nangle, Bernard "Brian" (Mongagh, Curraghroe) 68, 77, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 130, 158, 202, 204, 216, 400
 Nangle, Miss (Mohill) 460
 Nangle, Pat 401
 Nation (newspaper in Dublin) 2
 National Army Brigade Staff in Athlone photo of 147
 National Army Reorganisation 144
 Naughton's cottage, Ballinaheglish (Brigade meeting place) photo of xxi
 Naughton, Bernard (Ballymacurley) 401
 Naughton, Denis (Ardkeena, Drum) 401
 Naughton, Edward (Ardmullan, Curraghboy) 401
 Naughton, Edward (Ballymacurley) 66, 401
 Naughton, Ginger (Cornafulla) 401
 Naughton, John (Ballygar Coy.) 196, 401
 Naughton, John (Carrowderry, Kiltoom) 401
 Naughton, John (St. John's Coy.) 130, 401
 Naughton, M. (Michael Kilroy's ASU) photo of 464
 Naughton, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 401
 Naughton, Michael (Fearagh, Knockcroghery) 130, 401
 Naughton, Michael (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 46, 402
 Naughton, Michael (Kilkerrin Coy.) 402, 454
 Naughton, Paddy (Knockcroghery Coy.) 402
 Naughton, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 402
 Naughton, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 402
 Naughton, Patrick (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 402
 Naughton, Patrick (Tisrara Coy.) 402
 Naughton, Thomas (Fearagh, Knockcroghery) 64, 130, 402
 Naughton, William (Cornafulla) 402
 Nea, James (Castlepollard) 473
 Nealon, E. (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Nealon, John (Ballina) 486
 Nealon, P. (Ballina) 478
 Nealon, Tom (North Mayo ASU under Bartley Hegarty) 482
 Neary, Edward (Buckill, Tibohine) 402
 Neary, Edward (Knockhall, Ruskey) 402
 Neary, Frank (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 189, 485
 Neary, James (Clooncullan, Elphin) 402
 Neary, Jim (Breedogue, Ballinameen) 402
 Neary, John (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Neary, Michael (Athleague Coy.) 402
 Neary, Michael "Mick" (Sroove, Tulsk) 89, 157, 202, photo of 403
 Neary, P. J. (Aughrim) 403
 Neary, Peter (Clooncullane, Elphin) 403
 Neary, Peter (East Mayo Brigade) 141, 187
 Neary, Tommy (East Mayo Brigade) 155, 192, 403
 Neeson, Eoin (author) 21, 24, 124, 133, 168
 Neilan, Frank (Castlepollard) 474
 Neligan, David (Dublin Castle double agent) 18
 Nelis, Robert (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
 Nelson, Frank (Kilgefin Coy.) 403
 Nelson, James (Kilgefin Coy.) 90, 101, 403
 Nelson, Seamus (Ballymacurley) 86, 90
 Nenagh, Tipperary 92, 93, 100, 112
 Nerney, Michael (Tubbermurray, Elphin) 403
 Nevin, Andy (Adjutant North Roscommon Brigade) 15, 202, 403
 Nevin, Martin (QM Loughrea Batt.) 455
 Nevin, Michael (Sligo Brigade staff) photo of 467
 Nevin, Tom (Kilgefin Coy.) 403

- New York Nation (American newspaper) 107
Newcomber, William (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 166, 195, 403
Newell, John (Sean) (Winefort, Headford) 197, 453, 456, 457, 488
Newell, Michael (Adjutant 3rd Batt. North) 458
Newport, Co. Mayo 138, 152, 153, 154, 475, 480, 482, 483, 485, 486, 487, 489
Newtowncashel 190
Nicholl, Henry (Drumlion, Dromod) 403
Nickolson, William (Cornafulla) 403
Niland, Mattie (Adjutant of Galway Brigade in 1917) 456
Nohilly, Thomas (Adjutant of Tuam Battalion) 404, 453, 454
Nolan, Ann and Ellen (Boyle) 404
Nolan, Bartley (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
Nolan, John (Derreenadouglass, Crossna, Boyle) 203, 404
Nolan, John (Tully, Ballygar) 130, 166, 196, 404
Nolan, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
Nolan, Michael (Kilgarrif, Ballyhaunis) 467, photo of 483
Nolan, Roger (Ballygar Coy.) 404
Nolan, Thomas (West Mayo ASU) 481
Nolan, Tom (Ballygar Coy.) 404
Nolan, Tom (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
Nolan, Tom (Ballygar Coy.) 404
Noonan, Jim (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 404
Noonan, Pat (Capt. Williamstown Coy., Co. Galway) 404, 454
Noonan, Pat (Charlestown) (prisoner in Athlone during Civil War) 467
Noonan, Thomas (QM Athlone Brigade) 18, 208, 404
Noone, Charles (Lackan, Strokestown) 88, 90, 113, 404
Noone, Dominick (Loughglynn) 64, 404
Noone, James (Cloverhill Coy.) 404
Noone, Joseph (Capt. Ballyfarnon Coy.) 203, 404
Noone, Michael (Finnor, Croghan) 203, 404
Noone, Michael (Tulsk) 64, 65, 114, 404
Noone, Tom (Finnor, Croghan) 130, 404
Noone, Walter (Carniska Coy.) 404
North Mayo Brigade and Flying Columns (see "Battalions and Brigades")
Northyard, Scramogue 15, 193
Norton, Pat (Ballygar) 458
Nugent, George (Ballinasloe) 458
Nugent, Jamesy (Cloonfad, Ruskey) 404
Nugent, John (QM Ruskey Coy.) 130, 405
Nugent, Lawrence (Cloonfad, Ruskey) 405
Nugent, Terence (Cloonfad, Ruskey) 405
Nugent, William (Slattagh More, Ruskey) 90, 405
- O**
O'Beirne, Annie (Strokestown nurse) 40
O'Beirne, Father Martin (native of Aughrim) 16, 405
O'Beirne, Francis (Kiltoom) 405
O'Beirne, Frank (O/C Collooney Batt., Co. Sligo) 138, 150, 187, 189, 468
O'Beirne, John William (1st Capt. Ballinamore Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459
O'Beirne, Joseph (Leitrim Flying Column) 460
O'Beirne, Rev. Fr. Michael (Loughglynn) 405
O'Beirne, Thomas (QM Kiltoom Coy.) 405
O'Boyle, Frank (Islandeady, Co. Mayo area) 480
O'Boyle, Patrick (West Mayo ASU) 464
O'Brádaigh, Ruairí (author, President of Republican Sinn Féin) 132, 158, 172, 479
O'Briain, Liam (Connemara, Galway) 456
O'Brien, Arthur (Baylin, Athlone) 405, 474
O'Brien, James (RIC, KIA in Ballymote, Co. Sligo) 480
O'Brien, David (Edward) (Mohill) 458
O'Brien, Henry "Harry" (Athlone) 16, 32, 46, 131, 158, 180, 208, 209, photo of 405, 471
O'Brien, Jimmie (Crossna) 48, 90, 141, 158, 160, 203, 406
O'Brien, John (Annagh, Castlereau) 65, 157, 406
O'Brien, John (Upper Irishtown, Athlone) 406
O'Brien, Loughlin "Lolly" 207, photo of 406
O'Brien, Michael (Arigna Flying Column) 406
O'Brien, Michael (Rossmore, Moate) 474
O'Brien, Michael J. (Adjutant South Mayo Brigade) 466, photo of 479, 480
O'Brien, Paddy (O/C Four Courts garrison) 131
O'Brien, Pete (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
O'Brien, Seamus "Jimmy" 11, 17, photo of 406, 469
O'Brien, Terry (Tom Maguire's Flying Column in Mayo) photo of 479
O'Brien, Thomas (Ballykinlar prisoner) 400
O'Brien, Thomas (Moyhasten, Westport) 476
O'Brien, Tom (Loughglynn) 406
O'Brien, Tom (son of Tom) 406
O'Brien, William Smith 8, 13
O'Callaghan, Denny (participant in the Easter Rising) 9
O'Callaghan, Evelyn (teacher) 100
O'Callaghan, Fr. Peter (East Mayo area) 476
O'Callaghan, Michael (Cloonboniffe) 92, photo of 406
O'Callaghan, Micheál (former editor of the Roscommon Herald) 16, 29, 45, 50, 65, 66, 83, 89, 110, 113, 114, 116, 132, 133, 203, 214, 261, 301, 357, 400, photo of 482
O'Callaghan, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 137, 152, 187
O'Carroll, Patrick (KIA Benbulbin Mountain) 148, 190
O'Connell, Daniel (statesman) 2, 3, 14
O'Connell, J. J. "Ginger" (Sligo) 125, 468, photo of 469
O'Connell, Michael John (Taughmaconnell) 165, 195, 196, 209, 407
O'Connell, Patrick (see Connell)
O'Connor cottage (safe house) Derrevane, Co. Offaly photo of 408
O'Connor, Annie (Athlone) photo of 407
O'Connor, Father Dominic photo of 10, 11, photo of funeral 13
O'Connor, Frank (author) 18, 23
O'Connor, Frank (Coosan) 16, 17, 28, 29, 30, 32, 45, 46, 64, 65, 108, 115, 131, 132, 158, 166, 195, 208, 209, 407, 471
O'Connor, Gerald (O/C No. 2 Brigade, 2nd Western Division) 27, 50, 53, 54, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 77, 88, 89, 93, 103, 112, 114, 123, 124, 139, 140, 157, 158, 201, 205, 206, 207, 214, 225, 233, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 245, 246, 252, 272, 284, photo of 295, 303, 305, 307, 311, 312, photo of 407, 414, 415, 418, 419, 425, 426, 427, 428, photo of 431, 432, 439, 440, 445, 449, 453
O'Connor, Gerald (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153
O'Connor, John (Cloontuskert Coy.) 41, 95, 207, 408
O'Connor, John (Dublin) 435
O'Connor, John (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
O'Connor, John and Ellen (Derrevane, County Offaly) 408
O'Connor, Joseph F. (Carrowkeel, Fourmilehouse) 200, 408
O'Connor, Luke (Roscommon town) 409, photo of 409
O'Connor, Martin (RIC constable) 110
O'Connor, Martin (Strokestown) 40, 51, 86, 87, 90, 408
O'Connor, Michael (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
O'Connor, Michael (active in Swinford area, later moved to Castlebar) 477, 490
O'Connor, Paddy (Athlone) 409
O'Connor, Patrick (Ashbrook, Strokestown) 90, 162, 409
O'Connor, Patrick (prisoner in Boyle Barracks) 162
O'Connor, Rory (Dublin) 13, 14, 125, 127, 131, 133, 156, 193
O'Connor, Stephen (Arigna ASU) 141
O'Connor, Ted (Castleplunkett) 409
O'Connor, Thomas (Dromahair, Co. Leitrim) 468
O'Connor, Thomas J. (Castleplunkett Coy.) 409
O'Connor, William (Ruskey) 409
O'Doherty, Liam (William) (O/C 3rd Batt. North) 58, 63, 66, 68, 69, 80, 88, 89, 113, 116, 132, 181, 202, 409
O'Doherty, M. (Sinn Féin election committee) 409
O'Doherty, Michael (Ballykinlar prisoner) 400
O'Doherty, Mrs. Lena (nee Sharkey) (Strokestown) 409, photo 432
O'Doherty, Seamus 409
O'Donnell, Dominick (Boghtaduff, Ballaghaderreen) 409
O'Donnell, Dr. Thomas (Athlone) 127
O'Donnell, J. (Roscommon Herald reporter) 149
O'Donnell, Manus (Boghtaduff, Ballaghaderreen) 409

- O'Donnell, Michael (Castlebar, Co. Mayo) 170, 197, 488
- O'Donnell, Rev. Michael (native of Castleplunkett) 409
- O'Donnell, Peadar (Donegal) 488
- O'Donnell, Tom (Gurteen Battalion, Co. Sligo) 409, 468
- O'Donnell, Tom (member of Michael Kilroy's Flying Column) 481
- O'Donoghue, Florence (Co. Kerry) 123, 133, 172
- O'Donoghue, Frank (Vice O/C 3rd Battalion North) 130, 156, 193, 202, 204, 264, 409
- O'Donovan, James (Seamus) L. (Director of Chemicals) 409
- O'Dowd, Evangela (Scramogue) 410
- O'Dowd, John (owner of Tully's Lodge on Louisburgh Road, Co. Mayo) 479
- O'Dowd, Leo (Scramogue) 410
- O'Dowd, Patrick J. (Scramogue) 63, 89, 292, 410
- O'Dowd, Sergeant Patrick 109, 410
- O'Duffy, Eoin 131
- O'Duigneain, Proinsias (author) 468
- O'Farrell, James (Ballaghaderreen) 410
- O'Farrell, Michael (Dromod, Co. Leitrim) 171, 198
- O'Farrell, Padraic (author) 12, 121, 133, 152, 157, 158, 455, 462, 468
- O'Farrell, R. (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- O'Farrell, Sean (Adjutant Athlone Brigade) 18, 208, 410,
- O'Farrell, Sean (Dromard, Dromod, Co. Leitrim) 130, 141, 203, photo of 410, 459
- O'Farrelly, General Matt (National Army) 137, 142
- O'Fathaigh, Padraig (IO South Galway Brigade) 455, 456
- O'Fathaigh, Padraig (author) 456
- O'Flanagan, Father Michael (native of Cloonfower, Castlerea) 12, 13, 16, 59, photo of 62, 72, 73, 178, 197, 410, photo of 411, 476
- O'Flynn, Thomas (Elphin) 411
- O'Flynn, William (Elphin) 411
- O'Gadhra, Nollaig (author) 23, 133, 148, 150, 158, 160, 168, 172, 455, 457
- O'Gaora, Colm (Connemara) 456
- O'Gara, Bartley (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 411
- O'Gara, John (Carniska Coy.) 411
- O'Gara, Michael (Ballaghaderreen) 411
- O'Gara, Sean (Frenchpark) 68, 202, 412
- O'Gara, Thomas (Ballaghaderreen) 412
- O'Geary, Colm (Connemara) 456
- O'Gorman, Richard (Fenian) 2, 8
- O'Grady, James (Athlone) 412
- O'Grady, Johnny (Ballinaheglis) 412
- O'Grady, Michael (Capt. of Ballinaheglis Coy.) 66, 130, 206, 227, 241, 268, 314, 412
- O'Grady, T. (Castlemore, Ballaghaderreen) 412
- O'Grady, Timothy (author) 25
- O'Hara, Fr. Michael (C.C. Bohola) 476
- O'Hara, Larry Joe (Cloongreaghan, Cootehall) photo of 412
- O'Hara, Michael (Cootehall) 412
- O'Hara, Michael (Carn, Belmullet) 490
- O'Hara, Fr. Michael (C.C. Bohola) 476
- O'Hara, Mrs. (Ballymacurley, Ballinaheglis) 72, 255, 412
- O'Hara, Nan (Cootehall) 96, 412
- O'Hara, P. (Castlerea Coy.) 412
- O'Hara, Paddy (Croghan area) 412
- O'Hara, Peter (Tinacarra, Boyle) 412
- O'Hara, Tom F. (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 412
- O'Hara, William (pub owner in Cootehall) 96
- O'Hara, Willie (Cloongreaghan, Cootehall) 97, 412
- O'Hegarty, Diarmuid (GHQ Dublin) 18, 98, 470
- O'Hegarty, P. S. (author) 16, 121, 133
- O'Hegarty, Sean (Cork) 195
- O'Heidin, Frank (Athenry, Galway) 456
- O'Higgins, Kevin (Dublin) 156
- O'Keefe, James (Craughwell, Galway) 458
- O'Keefe, Jerry (Craughwell, Galway) 458
- O'Keefe, Patrick (Craughwell, Galway) 458
- O'Keeffe, Christopher (Ballinaheglis) 413
- O'Kelly, J. J. (TD) 12
- O'Kelly, Sean T. (1958 Taoiseach of Ireland) 13
- O'Leary, Bridget (Castlecoote) 413
- O'Leary, Constable (stationed in Glencalry, Co. Mayo) 477
- O'Leary, John (Fenian) 3
- O'Loughlin, Thomas (Manorhamilton) 458
- O'Mahony, Sean (author) 456, 475
- O'Maille, Padraic (Dáil Deputy Speaker) 156
- O'Maille, Seamus (KIA Galway) 453
- O'Malley, Ernie (IRA organiser) xx, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, 37, 54, 65, 66, short biography and photo of 80-81, 82, 89, 90, 112, 113, 116, 129, 131, 132, 133, 157, 158, 172, 178, 204, 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 232, 235, 240, 244, 248, 251, 253, 254, 257, 261, 264, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 285, 286, 287, 297, 299, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 311, 315, 406, 409, 413, 415, 416, 417, 424, 425, 470
- O'Malley, James (Oughterard) 197
- O'Malley, Paddy (Westport area) 481
- O'Malley, Peter (West Mayo ASU) 464
- O'Malley, Seamus (Oughterard, Co. Galway) 456, 457, 488
- O'Malley, Tom (KIA near Islandeady in Co. Mayo) 480
- O'Malley, William (Westport) 476
- O'Meara, Lieutenant (National soldier) 127
- O'Meara, Seamus (Athlone) 17, 18, 32, 45, 46, 47, 63, 64, 65, 66, 74, 89, 208, 209, 226, 242, 256, 413
- O'Neill, James (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 413
- O'Neill, Michael (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 413
- O'Neill, Sean (Tuam) 454
- O'Rahilly House (Co. Sligo) 138, 190, 466, 484
- O'Rahilly, The (Dublin) 4
- O'Regan, Christopher Patrick (RIC, KIA at Tourmeady) 480
- O'Reilly, Betty (Athlone) 471
- O'Reilly, Father (Tang) 413, 470
- O'Reilly, John Joseph (Leitrim ASU) 460
- O'Reilly, Marian (prisoner in Tintown) 159
- O'Reilly, Mary (Athlone) 471
- O'Reilly, Neilus (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24
- O'Reilly, Sgt. (involved in Keadue ambush) 84
- O'Rourke, Dan (O/C South Roscommon Brigade) xix, 16, 33, 44, 49, 50, Brigade leadership 53-54, photo of 53, 57, 58, 65, 66, 68, 71, 81, 122, 180, 206, 222, 255, photo of 295, 408, 413, photo of 414
- O'Rourke, Michael (Carrick-on-Shannon) 414
- O'Rourke, Patrick (Drumlish, Co. Longford) (North Roscommon Flying Column) 130, 203, 414, 459, 468
- O'Rourke, Peter (Boyle) 10, 414
- O'Shea Family of Incheneagh Island 112
- O'Shea, Jeremiah (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24
- O'Sullivan, John (IO Longford) 462
- O'Sullivan, Joseph (assassin of Sir Henry Wilson) 131
- Oakes, Herbert (RIC, KIA at Tourmeady) 480
- Oates, James (Cloontuskert) 414
- Oates, Patrick (Keadue) 414
- Offaly County 18, 46, 109, 152, 153, 156, 161, Brigade 166, 170, 172, 186, 191, 194, 195, 408
- Oliver, James (Connaught Ranger) 38
- Oran 118, 184
- Oranmore 110, 455
- Ordnance Survey letters 62
- Orr, George (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- Oughterard, Galway 197, 456
- Owens, James (Strokestown area) 309
- Owens, John (Capt. Gleen Coy., Co. Sligo) 468
- Owens, Joseph Patrick "J. P." (Lismehy, Strokestown) photo of 414
- Owens, Liam (Elphin) 414
- Owens, Luke (Strokestown area) photo of 309
- Owens, Patrick (Castleplunkett) 66, 414
- Owens, Sean (Ballyroddy, Elphin) 63, 89, 106, 113, 130, 157, 197, 200, 202, 204, 369, 414, photo of 415
- Owenwee (Westport area) 490
- Ox Mountains 138, 148, 187

P

- Padden, Edward 478
- Padian, James (Kilglass) 130, 194, 415
- Padian, Tom (Kilglass) 415
- Page, Thomas (Castlerea) 65, 415
- Pakenham, Thomas (of Strokestown House) 22
- Pakenham-Mahon mansion 68
- Parker, Mollie (Aghamuck, Kilgefin) 415
- Parkwood, Co. Westmeath 46, 179
- Parnell, Charles Stuart 3
- Parsons, William (Polredmond, Williamstown) 415, 454
- Partridge, Felix (Ballaghaderreen) 415

- Partridge, William (Ballaghaderreen) 415
 Partry Ambush, Co. Mayo 479
 Payton, John (Charlestown) 467
 Peake, Captain (stationed in Strokestown) 34, 86, 87, 110
 Pearse, Padraig (teacher and “poet of the Rising”) 4, 6, 8, 9, 177
 Pearse, W. (brother of Padraig) 12
 Peel, Sir Robert 34
 Pender (Prendergast), Mick (Athlone) 131, 158, 167, 171, 198, 328, 416, 471
 Pentland, Dr. (resident near Selton Hill, Leitrim) 460
 Pentonville Prison 18
 People Act of 1918 26
 Pettit, James (Ballinameen) 113, 416
 Phelan, W. (Swinford) 490
 Philbin, John (Joe Baker’s West Mayo ASU) 464
 Phoenix Park 2, 34, 110
 Pilkington, James (brother of Liam) 144, 188
 Pilkington, Liam (O/C 3rd Western Division) 123, 125, 127, 128, 132, 136, 138, 170, 197, 205, photo of 416, 467, 469, 482
 Pinkman, Charles (Kiltubrid, Co. Leitrim) 30, 142, 416, 458, 459, 460
 Pinkman, John (author) 143
 Plunkett, Count George Noble 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 25, 26, 122, 177, 416
 Plunkett, George (son of Count and IRA organiser) 14, 15, 416
 Plunkett, Joseph (signatory of the Irish Proclamation) 7, 8
 Plunkett, W. F. (prisoner in Tintown) 160
 Pole, John (Castleplunkett Coy.) 416
 Poor Law valuation 24
 Polredmond, Co. Galway 454, 456
 Portlick (Athlone area) 131, 158
 Portrunny 15, 61, 130
 Potter, Constable (stationed near Westport) 481
 Potter, Constable William (stationed in Kiltoom) 28, 43, 72, 110
 Powell, John (Ballinagare) 64, 65, 114, 416
 Powell, Tom (Vice O/C of the South Mayo ASU) 144, 148, 158, 190, 487, 491
 Powellsborough 152
 Power, William (RIC, KIA at Tourmeady) 480
 Prendergast, John F. (Connaught Ranger) 38
 Pre-Truce talks 121
 Price, Tom (Moyside, Killasser) 480, 490, 492, photo of 496
 Pringle, Dr. (resident near Selton Hill, Leitrim) 460
 Provisional Government 123, Cabinet 124, 125, 127, 131, 138, 172, 186
 Pryal, John (Elphin) 202, 416
- Q**
 Quaker Island 19, 96, 112, 155, 156, 168, 169, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197
 Quay Barracks, Mayo 477
 Queen of the West (armoured car) 154, photo 486, 487
 Quigley, Bernie (Roscommon Coy.) 417
 Quigley, Brian (Ardkeel, Roscommon) 417
 Quigley, James (Swinford) 477, 490
 Quigley, Jim (O/C 2nd Batt. South) xix, 15, 26, 29, 30, 42, 50, 51, 57, 64, 65, 66, 88, 89, 206, 219, 222, 239, photo of 417
 Quigley, John (Newtown, Roscommon) 417
 Quigley, Johnny (Ardkeel, Roscommon) 417
 Quigley, Martin (Ardkeel, Roscommon) 417
 Quigley, Michael (Knockcroghery) 89, 417
 Quigley, Michael (Newtown, Roscommon) 417
 Quigley, Patrick (Ardkeel, Roscommon) 417
 Quigley, Patrick (Glinsk) 456
 Quigley, Thomas (Castlerea) 417
 Quigley, Tim (Rathconnor, Fourmilehouse) 417
 Quigley, William (Newtown, Roscommon) 418
 Quinn, Chris (executed Republican) 197
 Quinn, Francis V. (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
 Quinn, Frank (Killattimoriarty, Kilgefin, Roscommon) 418
 Quinn, Jack (Carrick-on-Shannon) 418
 Quinn, Jack (Lecarrow, Elphin) 418
 Quinn, James (Killoe, Longford) 170
 Quinn, Joe (Ballaghaderreen) 418
 Quinn, John (Cootehall Street, Boyle) 418
 Quinn, John (Emlaghkeadew, Fuerty) 418
 Quinn, Johnnie (Cloonboniffe Coy.) 418
 Quinn, Martin (Killattimoriarty, Kilgefin) 66, 418
 Quinn, Martin (Willsgrove, Ballintubber) 418
 Quinn, Michael (3rd Batt., 2nd Brigade, 2nd Western Division) 418
 Quinn, Michael (Castleplunkett Coy.) 418
 Quinn, Michael (Emlaghkeadew, Fuerty) 418
 Quinn, Michael (Fairymount, Kilgefin) 66, 95, 418
 Quinn, Michael (Kildaree, Williamstown) 418
 Quinn, Michael (Polredmond Coy.) 454
 Quinn, Peter (Gortaganny, Castlerea) 32, 64, 65, 245, 418
 Quinn, Sean (5th Battalion North Roscommon) 130
 Quinn, T. (Granlahan Coy.) 418
 Quinn, Thomas (Donamon) 418
 Quinn, Thomas (Kiltoom) 418
 Quirke, Bill (Republican soldier accompanying Liam Lynch) 167
 Quist, John (Kilkenny West, Glasson, Athlone) 474
 Quist, Joseph (Kilkenny West, Glasson, Athlone) 474
- R**
 Rabbit, John (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 89, 158, 418
 Rabbit, Owen (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 89, 419
 Rabbit, Roger (Rabбите) (Capt. Kiltevna Coy., Co. Galway) 419, 454
 Rafferty, James (Kilbride Coy.) 419
 Rafferty, John (Glenamaddy) 458
 Rafferty, John (Kilbride Coy.) 278, 419
 Raftery (Rafferty), Frank (Cloverhill Coy.) 419
 Raftery (Rafferty), John (Cloverhill Coy.) 419
 Raftery (Rafferty), Patrick (Cloverhill Coy.) 419
 Raftery, Dominick (Castleplunkett Coy.) 419
 Raftery, George (Fairymount Coy.) 419
 Raftery, Luke (Castleplunkett Coy.) 64, 65, 114, 130, 160, 207, 217, 228, 270, photo of 419
 Raftery, Pat (Cloonboniffe Coy.) 419
 Raftery, Thomas (Cloonboniffe Coy.) 32, 64, 65, 66, 89, 112, 420
 Raftery, William (Cloonbard, Lisalway, Castlerea) 420
 Raftery, William (Kilbride Coy.) 420
 Raftery’s Cloonboniffe blacksmith shop 59
 Rahara (south Roscommon) 22, 182
 Rahilly, Constable (victim of Fourmilehouse Ambush) 51
 Ralph, Thomas (Westport) 476
 Ramsey, Frank (The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 420
 Ramsey, Robert (The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 32, 208, 209, 420
 Rankiss, Michael (Castlegar) 458
 Rathallen crossroads (north Roscommon) 170, 197
 Rathcroghan 89, 113, 130, 157
 Rathomisk House (HQ North Mayo Brigade) 484
 Ratra, Frenchpark 44, 110, 179, 478
 Rattigan (Rhatligan), William (Cloonfad) 157, 420
 Rattigan, Edward (Ballinrobe) 467
 Rattigan, Fr. William (Kilkerrin) 456
 Rattigan, James (Killina Coy.) 420
 Rattigan, John (Scramogue) 420
 Rattigan, Michael (Ballinrobe) 467
 Rattigan, Sean (Athlone) 420
 Rawl, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 486
 Reaney, Edward (Donamon) 64, 420
 Reaney, Tom (Donamon) 420
 Reaney, William (Donamon) 420
 Redington, Tom (Comdt. Longford Brigade) 461
 Redding, Constable George (stationed in Roscommon town) 101, 111
 Reddington, Patrick (Curraghboy) 65, 66, 88, 130, 133, 420
 Reddington, Tom (Ballygar Coy.) 421
 Redican, Patrick (Hillstreet) 421
 Redmond, John (Irish Parliamentary Party) 5, 6, 8, 15, 201, 255, 461, 470
 Reen, Denny (Co. Kerry) 172
 Regan, Constable (stationed in Ballina) 477
 Regan, Eddie (O/C Carracastle Coy.) 489, 492
 Regan, Jack (Castleplunkett Coy.) 421
 Regan, John (Castleplunkett Coy.) 421
 Regan, John (RIC, KIA at Tourmeady) 480
 Regan, Martin (Loughrea) 458
 Regan, Michael (Cartron Coote, Kiltreevan) 421
 Regan, Michael (Castlerea Battalion Flying Column) 130, 421
 Regan, Michael (Kilkelly Coy., Co. Mayo) 479, 490
 Regan, Patrick (Mullaghslusky, Keadue) 421

- Regan, Patrick (Strokestown) 421
 Regan, Peter (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 421
 Regan, Scottie (Keadue) 117, 421
 Regan, Tom (Cloonfad) 68, 112, 157, 158, 206, 212, photo of 421, photo of 429
 Rehins District, Co. Mayo 478, 486
 Reid, Batty (Boyle) 103, 421
 Reilly, Frank (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 90, 421
 Reilly, James (Balla) 476
 Reilly, John (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Reilly, John Joseph (Leitrim Flying Column) 460
 Reilly, M. (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Reilly, Michael (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Reilly, Michael (Drumcree, Delvin, Co. Westmeath) 474
 Reilly, Michael (Fair Green, Westport) 476
 Reilly, Patrick (Kilmanagh, Galway) 458
 Renmore Hospital 153
 (Also see Irish Republican)
 Republican Army Convention 123
 Republican Courts 4, 26-27, 465, 466, 470
 Republican Police xix, 4, 15, 26-27
 Reynolds, "Birdie" (Ruskey) 422
 Reynolds, Brigid (Coosan, Co. Westmeath) photo page 407, 422
 Reynolds, Dominick (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 422
 Reynolds, George (Knockhall, Ruskey) 422
 Reynolds, James (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 274, 422
 Reynolds, John (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 422
 Reynolds, John (Lisnalegan, Ballinaheglish) 422
 Reynolds, Michael (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 422
 Reynolds, Michael (Lisnalegan, Ballinaheglish) 422
 Reynolds, Michael F. (North Longford Flying Column) 462
 Reynolds, Paddy (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 422
 Reynolds, Patrick (Elphin) 66, 89, 130, 274, 422
 Reynolds, Thomas (Kiltultogue, Ballinaheglish) 422
 Reynolds, Thomas (Knockhall, Ruskey) 422
 Rhatigan (National soldier) 145
 Rhatigan's Pub (Kilrooskey) 101
 Richards, Henry (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153
 Ring, Joe (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column KIA) 148, 152, 189, photo of 464, 476, 478, 479, 486, 490, photo of 491
 Rising of 1916 (see Easter Rising)
 Riverstown, Co. Sligo 142, barracks 187, 196
 Roache, Tommy (Bohola area) 489
 Roarke, Thomas (Cloverhill Coy.) 328, 422
 Robinson, Edward (Capt. Breedogue Coy.) 202, 422
 Robinson, John J. (Capt. Ruskey Coy.) 90, 113, 158, 203, photo of 422
 Robinson, John (North Mayo ASU) photo of 481
 Robinson, Sean "John" (O/C Rooskey Coy., Ballaghaderreen) 493, photo of 496
 Roche family of Ballinameen 48, 197
 Roche, Celia (Ballinameen) 98, photo of 423
 Roche, Constable (stationed at Belmullet) 477
 Roche, John (Bogganfin, Athlone) 423
 Roche, John "Jack" (Ballinameen) 61, 63, 89, photo of 98, 113, 130, 169, 170, 197, 204, photo of 423
 Roche, Michael (Ballinameen) 61, photo of 98, 113, 130, 169, photo of 423
 Rochford, Thomas (Kiltimagh) 467
 Rock, Christy (Castlerea) 400, 423
 Rockfield, Co. Roscommon 35, 178
 Rockfield, West Mayo 480
 Rockingham 81, 112, 149
 Rockingham House raid 18, photo of 19, 29, 178
 Roddy, Edward (Castleplunkett) 423
 Roddy, Father James (Breedogue) 142, 423
 Roddy, Luke (Cloonybrennan, Elphin) 89, 424
 Roddy, Michael (Strokestown) 89, 424
 Roddy, P. (Castleplunkett) 424
 Roddy, Pat (Breedogue Coy.) 424
 Roddy, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) 166, 424, 488
 Roddy, Thomas (Lisacul) 166, 196, photo of 312, 424, photo 424, 488, 489
 Rogers, Dominick (Cornamaddy, Ballymurray, Roscommon) 89, 424
 Rogers, Dominick (Runnamoat, Ballinaheglish) xxi, 206, 424
 Rogers, James (Cloonfad) 424
 Rogers, Joe (Loughglynn) 424
 Rogers, John (Ardnamullagh, Ballintubber) 65, 424
 Rogers, John (Cordrummon, Kiltrustan, Strokestown) 424
 Rogers, Patrick (Ballinlough) 424
 Rogers, Tom (Cornamaddy, Ballymurray, Roscommon) 89, 424
 Rogers, Tom (Loughglynn) 424
 Ronan, Michael (Capt. Dunmore Coy., Co. Galway) 425, 454
 Rooney, M. (Swinford/Bohola area) 491
 Rooney, William (friend of Arthur Griffith, Dublin) 3, 4
 Roper, Esther 18
 Rosbeg, Westport, Co. Mayo 80
 Roscommon Barracks 73, 77, 88, 188, 198
 Roscommon Brigades, Battalions, and Flying Columns see "Battalions and Brigades"
 Roscommon bye election of 1917 12, 13, 14
 Roscommon County Council 8
 Roscommon County Museum 159
 Roscommon Herald 25, 55, 62, 83, 93, 112, 123, 133, 149, 172
 Roscommon town 5, 28, 29, 38, 39, 43, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 62, 71, 72, 73, 77, 79, 85, 90, 94, 95, 96, 108, 112, 113, 117, 118, 119, 123, 132, 135, 136, 145, 147, 155, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, photo of 184, 188, 189, 192, 193, 198, photo of 265 and 288, 312
 Rosemount Company, Westmeath 43
 Rossa, O'Donovan xx, 4, photo of funeral 6, 177
 Rouane, Thomas (Keadue) 425
 Roughneen, Knox (East Mayo ASU) 136, 425, 491
 Round, Harold "Sammy" (RIC constable) 103, 111, 185
 Roundtree (Rowntree), William (Castlerea) 425
 Rourke, Michael (Carrick-on-Shannon) 425
 Rourke, Patrick (Ballyboughan, Roscommon) 425
 Rourke, Thomas (Fourmilehouse) 425
 Rourke, William (Donamon) 425
 Royal Irish Constabulary (RIC) 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 55, 56, 59, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 88 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 119, 120, 133
 Ruane, James "Matty" (Kiltimagh) 478, 481, 492, 494, 496
 Ruane, Joe (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Ruane, P. (Ballina) 478
 Ruane, Sean (Kiltimagh) 496
 Ruane, Thomas (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 475, 476, 482, 484
 Ruane, Tom (Kiltimagh) 463, 478, 481, 491, 492, 496
 Ruddy, Joseph (Westport) 476, 487
 Runnamoat, Ballinaheglish 118, 119, 184, 186
 Rush, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
 Rush, Jim (Kiltimagh) 467
 Rush, Thomas (Lisacul) 185
 Rushe, Michael (Ballymurry, Mantua) 89, 113, 425
 Ruskey 15, 16, 19, 48, Company 56, 66, 70, 76, 79, 85, 87, 94, 110, 141, 150, 155, 158, 166, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 189, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196
 Ruskey Barracks 70, 79, 141, 180
 Russell, Sean 123
 Rutledge, Bertie (North Mayo ASU) photo of 481
 Rutledge, Patrick J. (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 466, 477, 478, 483, 484
 Ryan, Bernard (Annaghmacoolen, Cloone, Leitrim) 203, 426, 459
 Ryan, Dan (Quartermaster South Galway Brigade) 455
 Ryan, Eugene (Crossna) 426
 Ryan, Father (stationed in Lanesboro) 23
 Ryan, James (Castleplunkett Coy.) 426
 Ryan, James (Claremorris) 476
 Ryan, John (Attimany, Loughrea) 458
 Ryan, John (Castleplunkett Coy.) 64, 65, 114, 130, 149, 207, 228, 270, photo of 426
 Ryan, John J. (North Galway Flying Column) 453
 Ryan, Joseph (Attimany, Loughrea) 458
 Ryan, Martin (Vice O/C Glenamaddy Batt.) 426, 453
 Ryan, Meda (author) 143
 Ryan, Mr. (Registrar of British courts in Bohola) 481
 Ryan, Patrick (Athleague) 426
 Ryan, Patrick (Attimany, Loughrea) 458

- Ryan, Patrick J. (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 426, 492, 496
- Ryan, Seamus (Strokestown) 15, 48, 88, 89, 202, 204, 426
- Ryan, Thomas (Attimany, Loughrea) 458
- Ryan, Thomas (QM Glenamaddy Battalion) 426, 453, 454
- Ryan, William (Kilroan Coy.) 427, 454
- Ryans, Father Edward (Knockranny House) 141, 166, 196, 427
- Ryans, Vincent (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 158, 196, 427
- Ryder, Albert (Kiltoom Coy.) 427
- Ryder, Davy (member of Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Ryder, Jack (Carniska Coy.) photo of 427
- Ryder, Michael (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Ryder, Michael (Strokestown) 427
- Rynne, Hugh (Spencer Harbour, Leitrim) 461
- S**
- Sacred Heart Parish, Roscommon town 62
- Sammon, Edward (Westport) 476
- Sammon, John P. (Castlebar) 467
- Sammon, Joseph (Renvyle, Tully, Galway) 458
- Sammon, Michael (Kilkenny West) 474
- Sampey, Henry (Ballinlough) 47
- Sandfield, Knockcroghery 61, 64, 65, 130, 158
- Satchwell, Joe (Moor Coy.) 66, 67, 89, 93, 112, 290, photo of 295, 302, 312, photo of 427, 480
- Satchwell, Tom (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 68, 89, 158, photo of 312, 427
- Satchwell, Tom (RIC constable) 110
- Saul, Patrick (Fuerty) 427
- Savage, James (IO Longford Brigade) 462
- Savage, Larry (Streamstown, Moate) 160, 474
- Savage, Martin (Streamstown, Ballisodare) 469
- Scahill, Patrick (Lisalway) 64, 65, 114, photo of 427
- Scally, John (Gallagh, Cloontuskert, Ballyleague) 95, 427
- Scally, John (Portnahinch, Cloontuskert, Ballyleague) 428
- Scally, Michael (Capt. of Cloonfree Coy.) 203, 428
- Scally, Michael (Carrowbehy, Gortaganny, Loughglynn) 64, 65, 428
- Scally, Paddy (Connaught Ranger) 38, 428
- Scally, Peter (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 428
- Scally, Stephen (Cloonfree, Strokestown) 40, 41, 65, 428
- Scally, Thomas "Toby" (Loughglynn) history of gun of 59, 67, 93, 112, 157, 158, 428, photo of 429, 430, 431, 480
- Scally, William (Ballintubber Coy.) 66, 429
- Scanlon, Andrew (Fourmilehouse) 429
- Scanlon, Francis (Boyle Barracks prisoner) 162
- Scanlon, John (Boyle) 429
- Scanlon, Michael (Boyle) 429
- Scanlon, Pat (Ballymote, Co. Sligo) 430
- Scanlon, Sean (Vice O/C Athlone Battalion) 17, 208, 430
- Scanlon, Tom (Sligo) 133, 150, 157, 189, 430, 484
- Scardaun crossroads 170
- Scramogue 15, 22, 34, 35, 55, River 58, 83, 85, 87, 88, Company 90, 91, 96, 99, 105, 110, 129, 158, 178, 180, 183
- Scramogue Ambush 34, 85, 87, 88, 90, 96, 99, 105, 110, 183
- Scully, William (Annaghdown, Galway) 458
- Seanad Éireann 54
- Seery, Bridget (Cloonillan, Drum) 430
- Seery, Michael (Walderstown, Athlone) 208, 430, 474
- Seery, Tom (Cloonillan, Drum) 430
- Seiry, Michael (prisoner at Tintown) 162
- Selton Hill, Leitrim 116
- Sexton, Sean (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Shallow, James (Fourmilehouse) 430
- Shallow, Patrick (Fourmilehouse) 430
- Shallow, William (Connaught Ranger) 38
- Shally, James (Cloverhill Coy., 2nd Batt. South) 328, 430
- Shally, Peter (footballer) 274
- Shanagher, Patrick (Ballintubber) 430
- Shanagher, Thomas (Aughrim Coy.) 430
- Shankill Monument 53, 197, photo of 369, 428, 431, 445, 446, 447, 450, roll of honour 451
- Shanley, Edward (Kilglass Coy.) 430
- Shanley, Pat (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461
- Shanley, Patrick (Knockhall, Ruskey) 430
- Shanley, Thomas (Clooneagh, Dromod, Leitrim) 141, 166, 195, 203, 430, 459
- Shanley, Thomas (Knockhall, Ruskey) 430
- Shannon Family (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 432
- Shannon River 34, 41, 45, 46, 70, 74, 75, 79, 81, 87, bridge 150
- Shannon, Edward "Ned" (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 33, 64, 66, 101, 105, 106, 112, 185, 400, 428, 431, 446
- Shannon, John (Brackloon, Castlereagh) 66, 68, 89, 114, 157, 158, 431
- Shannon, Michael (Tulsk) 431
- Shannon, Pat (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 431
- Shannon, Pete (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 67, 101, 312, 432
- Shannon, Peter (RIC constable) 110
- Shannon, Tommy (Ballinameen) 130, 432
- Shannonbridge, Co. Offaly 8, 18, 191, 192
- Sharkey, Joe (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Sharkey, Lena (Drinaun, Strokestown) see Mrs. Lena O'Doherty 409, photo of 432
- Sharkey, Rev. Patrick A. (author) 62
- Sharkey, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) 432
- Sharkey, Peter (Ballaghaderreen) 432
- Sharkey, Rev. Canon Timothy (Boyle) 432
- Sharkey, Thomas (Ballaghaderreen) 432
- Sharkey, Thomas (Ballinadure, Roscommon) 432
- Sharkey, Una (Drinaun, Strokestown) 432, photo of 432
- Sharpe, Constable (stationed in Elphin) 69, 181
- Sharpe, J. (Ballinasloe) 168
- Shaughnessey, Joe (Williamstown) 454
- Shaughnessey, Edward "Ned" (Strokestown) 432
- Shaughnessey, John (Ballintubber) 432
- Shaughnessey, Joseph (Ballymoe) 432
- Shaughnessey, Martin (Ballinaheglish) 432
- Shaughnessey, Michael (Tom Maguire's ASU in South Mayo) photo of 479
- Shaughnessey, William (executed Republican) 197
- Shearer, Tom (Dublin) 435
- Sheehan, Father Luke (parish priest in Bend, Oregon) 10, 11
- Sheehan, Thomas (KIA in Sligo) 187
- Sheehy, Daniel (Kiltimagh, Mayo) 467, 484, 494
- Sheehy, Joe (Kiltimagh, Mayo) 141, 209, 492, 496
- Sheehy, P. (Kiltimagh, Mayo) 476
- Sheehy, Tom (Kiltimagh, Mayo) 209, 492, 493
- Sheeran, Denis (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Sheeran, Dennis (O/C Ballina Coy.) 483
- Sheerevagh, Ballinameen 61, 89, 113, 157
- Sheerin (Sheeran), John (Tawnytaskin, Boyle) 29, 88, 130, 144, 158, 202, 204, 231, 432, photo of 433
- Sheerin (Sheeran), Patrick "Pakey" (Ardsallagh, Boyle) 29, 433
- Sheerin (Sherin), Hugh (Capt. Moate Coy.) 208, 432
- Sheerin, Hugh (Jamestown, Castletown) 474
- Sheerin, Jim (North Longford ASU) 462
- Sheerin, Jim (postal worker) 460
- Sheerin, Joseph (The Warren, Boyle) 199, 433
- Sheerin, Michael (Doon, Boyle) 433
- Sheridin, Edward (Ballinrobe) 467
- Sherry, Joseph (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Sherton, Peter (Dublin) 189
- Shevlin, Tom (Capt. Strokestown Coy.) 203, 216, 433
- Shiel, James (Capt. Carniska Coy.) 63, 88, 90, 202, photo of 232, photo of 433
- Shiel, James (Castlepollard) 474
- Shiel, John (Curraghroe, Strokestown) 433
- Shiel, Martin (Carniska Coy.) 66, 88, 90, 433
- Shiel, Patrick (Curraghroe, Strokestown) 88, 433
- Shiel, Peter (Curraghroe, Strokestown) 66, 88, 90, 113, 325, 434
- Shiel, Tessie (Cagglestack, Strokestown) photo of 434
- Shiel, William (Curraghroe, Strokestown) 88, 113, photo of 434
- Shields, Thomas (Rathowen, Co. Westmeath) 474
- Shiels, J. (Tintown prisoner) 161
- Shine, Johnny (Drum Coy.) 434
- Shine, Jolly (Athlone area) 434

Shine, Peter (Clonown) 434
 Shine, Thomas (Bealnamullia) 434
 Shine, Willie (Drum Coy.) 434
 Shivan, James (Crossna) 434
 Shortle, James (Capt. Mount Temple Coy.) 208
 Shortle, John (Baylin, Athlone) 150, 189, 474
 Shouldice, Bertie (Ballagherreen) 11, 434
 Shouldice, Frank (Ballagherreen) 11, 319, 357, 434, photo of 435, 494
 Shouldice, Jack (Ballagherreen) 7, 11, photo of 435
 Shrule, Co. Mayo 160, 163, 192, 193, 487
 Signing of Peace Treaty in London 186
 Simmon, D. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
 Simons, Annie (Kilgefin) 436
 Simons, Dick (Kilgefin) 52, 66, 90, 101, photo of 362, 436
 Simons, Frank (Adjutant of 3rd Batt. South) 29, 30, 41, 42, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 65, 66, 71, 73, 90, 94, 113, 115, 118, 123, 125, 132, 135, 142, photo of 145, 164, 198, 206, 207, 214, 269, 270, 278, photo of 436
 Simons, Michael (Kilgefin) 66, 437
 Simons, Tom (Kilgefin) 437
 Simpson, Edward (Capt. Tusk Coy.) 202, photo of 437
 Simpson, Patrick (Tusk Coy.) 437
 Sinn Féin Clubs: Michael Davitt Club 16; St. Enda's Club 16; Major McBride Club photo 26; Sean McDiarmada Club photo 26; Thomas McDonagh Club 16; The O'Rahilly Club 16; Joseph Mary Plunkett Club 16; Summerhill Club 16
 Sinn Féin Courts 36, 197 also see Republican Police
 Sinn Féin Party xix, 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, (meeting in Roscommon) 26, 27, 29, 36, 37, 39, 44, 56, 62, 67, 69, 96, 121, 131, 133, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 196, 197, 475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 483, 494
 Sinnott, Graham (Roscommon town area) 437
 Sinnott, John (Roscommon town area) 207, 437
 Sinolaun (Ballagherreen area) 479, 493
 Skeffington, Sgt. James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 193
 Skeffington, Miss (Longford) 462
 Skeffington, Patrick J. (Crossna) 437
 Skeheen, Killmovee, Co. Mayo 162
 Skelly, Captain (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 187, 437
 Skelly, Michael (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 484
 Skelly, Peter (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 437
 Skreen bog near Foxford 482
 Slattery, Martin (North Galway ASU) 453
 Slein, John (Doon Coy.) 437
 Slieve Bawn 52, 86, 87, 88
 Sligo 7, 8, 28, 44, 53, 59, 62, 73, 78, 79, 83, 98, 103, 118, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 162, 164, 169, 170, 180, 181, 182, 186, 187, 188, 189, gaol 190, gaol 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 460, 461, 465, 466, 467, 468, railway station 469; Battalions 44; Grange Battalion 138, 468; Gurteen Battalion 44, 78, 193; Flying Column 468; Brigade 150, 180, 189, 195, (staff) 467; gaol 469, 475, 476, 494
 Sloane, Patrick (Mount Temple) 437, 469, 470
 Slyman, James (Trien Coy.) 438
 Smith, George (Castlebar) 467
 Smith, Jim (Boyle) 438
 Smith, Owen (Glenamaddy) 438, 458
 Smith, Pat Joe (Ballygoughan, Roscommon) 10, 438
 Smith, Sgt. (RIC stationed in Tarmonbarry) 107
 Smithhill (near Elphin) 94, (attempted ambush) 113, 179, 184
 Smyth, Andrew (Heathfield, Castleplunkett) 33, 65, photo of 438
 Smyth, Edward (Mt. Talbot) 438
 Smyth, Hubert (Castlereia) 438
 Smyth, Jack (Ballygar Coy.) 438
 Smyth, James (Castleplunkett Coy.) 64, 65, 114, 438
 Smyth, John (Dangan, Co. Offaly) 474
 Smyth, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 438
 Smyth, Owen (Ballygar Coy.) 438
 Smyth, Terry (Mullingar) 470
 Smyth, Thomas (Strokestown) 66, 88, 90, 438
 Smyth, W. (Carrick-on-Shannon) 438
 Snee, John (Kilkelly, Co. Mayo) 79, photo of 119, 136, 157, 201, 212, 371, 438, photo of 439, 491, 494
 Snee, Pat "Scully" (Kilkelly, Co. Mayo) 479, 490, photo of 496
 Soloheadbeg, Tipperary 24, 109, 178
 South Mayo Brigade (see "Battalions and Brigades")
 Southgate, George (RIC constable stationed at Ballagherreen) 111, 482
 Southpark, Castlereia 15, 33, 110, 114, 179, 186
 Spalding, Peter (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 90, 439
 Spellman, John (Breedogue Coy.) 189, 439
 Spellman, John (Cornaglia, Boyle) 199, 439
 Spellman, Mary Kate (Ballagherreen) 439
 Spellman, Michael (Boyle) 199, 439
 Spellman, Patrick (Church St., Ballagherreen) 197, 439, 488
 Spellman, Patrick (Knockavroe, Boyle) 29, 439
 Spellman, Roger (Kilteevan) 439
 Spellman, Tom (Ballagherreen) 439
 Spillane, Mick (Killarney) photo of 469
 Sraheens Barracks 489, 495
 St. Croan's Catholic Church (Ballymoe) 38, 39
 St. John's area 23, 24, 104, 185
 St. John's Company 60, 65, 66, 125
 St. Muredach's College, Ballina 484, 485
 Stafford Prison 462, 476
 Stafford, Sir Thomas 18, 19
 Staines, Liam (Ballinagare) photo of 439
 Staines, Michael (General Headquarters Quartermaster) 16, 59
 Stankard, Joseph (O/C South Galway) 455
 Stanley, John (Donamon) 64, 439
 Staunton, G. (West Connemara ASU) 455
 Staunton, James (Castlebar) 467
 Staunton, John (Cloonfad) 439
 Staunton, Michael (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
 Staunton, Pat (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) 481
 Staunton, Patrick (Ardkeel, Roscommon) 439
 Stenson, Patrick (KIA Co. Sligo) 196
 Stephens, Constable William (RIC) 479
 Stephens, James (IRB organiser) 3, 4
 Stephens, John (Kilkerrin Coy., Co. Galway) 439, 454
 Stephens, Luke (Athleague) 439
 Stephens, Michael (Athleague) 439
 Stevenson, Edward James (Mayo District Inspector) 482
 Stewart, James (Kilglass) 439
 Stewart, Joseph (Kilglass) 90, 440
 Stoneham, John (Castlecoote) 440
 Strabane, Co. Tyrone 51
 Streamstown RIC Barracks, Westmeath 42, 179
 Stroker, John (Ardmagree, Kilteevan) 440
 Stroker, John (Kilteevan Coy.) 440
 Stroker, William (Kilteevan Coy.) 440
 Strokestown 7, 13, 15, 16, 22, 25, 27, 31, 34, 38, (burning of courthouse) 40, 41, 50, 51, 55, 59, 66, 68, 69, 76, 80, 83, 85, 86, 87, (attack at) 88, 89, 90, 94, 107, 108, 110, 118, 126, 137, 155, 156, (attack at) 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 178, (burning of courthouse) 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198
 Strokestown Democrat 51, 66, 83, 89
 Sullivan, Andy (born in Co. Cavan) hunger striker from Mallow, Co. Cork 198
 Sullivan, Charles (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 485
 Summary of Armament in North Roscommon 120
 Summerhill College 73
 Summerhill, Athlone 18, 23, 27, 32, 47, 62, 73, 74, 178
 Surrender of all Republican forces 187
 Swan, Lt. (National Army soldier) 195
 Swanick, James (Ballinlough) 440
 Swanlinbar, Co. Cavan 110
 Sweeney, — (Ballycroy Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
 Sweeney, Bernard (O/C South Leitrim Brigade) 116, 132, 150, 458, 459, 460
 Sweeney, Francis (3rd Western Division Staff) 440
 Sweeney, James (Derrane, Roscommon) 440
 Sweeney, Joe (National Army Commandant in Donegal) 135
 Sweeney, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 137, 153, 187
 Sweeney, Michael (Claremorris) 457

- Sweeney, Owen (Clonbruske, Athlone) 11, 440, 469
- Sweeney, Thomas (Barnacahoge, Swinford) 490
- Swift, James (West Mayo Flying Column) 481
- Swinford 119, 141, 149, 152, 153, 157, 162, 187, 189, 190, 194, 466, 475, 477, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 490, 491, 492, 494, 495, 496
- Swinford Barracks 38, 141, 149, 157, 187, 189, 190, 484, 494, 496
- T**
- Tadhg, Twomey (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24
- Taghshinney, Co. Longford 170
- Talbot, W. John (owner of Mount Talbot) 128, 186
- Tang, Co. Westmeath 35, 65, 131, 144, 156, 158, 163, 178, 188, 189, 192, 193
- Tanner, George (Strokestown) 66, 88, photo of 440
- Tanner, J. 27
- Tanning, Sgt. (RIC stationed in Boyle) 97
- Tansey, "Mickey" (Boyle area) 440
- Tansey, Owen (Gurteen Battalion, Co. Sligo) 440, 468
- Tarmay, Thomas (North Galway ASU) 453
- Tarmon 33, 54, river 57, 66, 91, 110, 179, 180, 183, 185, 186
- Tarmon Cross 33, 179
- Tarmonbarry 15, 19, 63, 68, 70, 76, 85, patrol 88, 94, 106, 107, 113, 129, 158, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186
- Tarmonbarry Barracks 68, attack at 113, 180, 181
- Tarpey, Austin (O/C Holywell Coy., Ballyhaunis) photo of 477, photo of 483
- Tarpey, William (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- Tarney, Thomas (Galway) 440
- Tarpey, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 440
- Tarpey, Michael (Trien Coy.) 440
- Taughmaconnell 18, 22, 99, Coy. 165, 195, 196
- Taylor, Joe (Clooncagh, Aughamore) photo of 483
- Taylor, Luke (Aughamore, Ballyhaunis) 467, photo of 483, photo of 492, 493
- Teeling, Frank (Dublin) 82
- Tennant, John (Lisnaheen, Knockcroghery) 440
- Tennant, Lt. British Army Officer stationed in Strokestown 86
- Tennant, Michael (Lisnaheen, Knockcroghery) 42, 64, 65, 89, 440
- Tennant, Patrick (Lisnaheen, Knockcroghery) 61, 64, 65, 89, 118, 441
- The Big Fella (armoured car) 148, 154, 486
- The Hill of Berries 131, 150, 158, 162, 166, 167, 170, 171, 194, 196, 197
- The Shan Van Vocht 4
- Thewlis, Stephen (Cloonsellan, Kiltreevan) 441
- Thomas, Joseph (Mohill) 461
- Thomas, Michael (Mohill) 461
- Thomastown 46, 47, 163, 165, 195
- Thompson, James (Ballintubber) 441
- Thornton, Brigid Lyons 441
- Three Jolly Pigeons public house 166, 195
- Tibohine 45, Company 63, 64, 83, 492, 493
- Tibohine Church 45, 64
- Tiernan, Jim (Ballincurry, Kilgefin) 52, 58, 66, 90, 207, photo of 442
- Tiernan, Michael (Cregga, Strokestown) 90, 442
- Tiernan, Michael (Main St., Castlerea) 442
- Tiernan, Paddy (Sheehaun, Kilgefin) 21, 41, 50, 52, 66, 90, 278, photo of 442
- Tiernan, Pat (Gortyleane, Kilrooskey) 66, photo of 442
- Tiernan, Patrick (Clooneen, Kilglass) 442
- Tiernan, Patrick (Quartermaster of South Leitrim Brigade) 458
- Tiernan, Thomas (Derryquirk, Tulsk) 89, 442
- Tiernan, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 485
- Tierney, David (Moate) 189
- Tierney, John (Castlebar) (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464, 467
- Tighe, James (Cloonuskert Coy.) 443
- Tighe, John (Drumlion, Carrick-on-Shannon) 443
- Tighe, Martin (Ballyhaunis) 112, 443
- Tighe, Michael (Cortober, Carrick-on-Shannon) 443
- Timoney, Charles (Newtownmanor, Co. Sligo) 467, 468
- Timothy, John (Donamon) 443
- Tinn, Michael (Tonagh, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471
- Tinnacarra, Boyle 178
- Tintown Diary (prisoner diary) 159 through 169
- Tintown Camp 159, 160, 161, 162, 169
- Tipperary County 24, 118, 125, 178, 196
- Tisrara (south Roscommon) 5, 177
- Tivnan, Henry (Boyle) 443
- Tobin, Thomas (Ballyfarnon) 443
- Tolan, Francis (Anti-Treatyite, Mayo) 196, 488
- Tolan, M. M. (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Tonagh 131, 158
- Tonry, John (Kilgefin) 66, 443
- Toolan, Catherine (Clooneyquinn) 443
- Toolan, James (Scramogue) 443
- Toolan, John Joseph (QM Clooneyquinn Coy.) 202, 443
- Toolan, Michael (Drumman More, Kilglass) 90, 443
- Toolan, Michael (Bonniconlon, Co. Mayo) 482
- Toolan, Pat (Drumman More, Kilglass) 90, 443
- Tooreen, Ballyhaunis 477, 493
- Tooromeen, Ballyhaunis 476, 477, 496
- Tormey, David (Monea, Moate) 474
- Tormey, James (Moate, Co. Westmeath) 42, 43, 46, 65, 74, 150, 180, photo of memorial 181, 209, 242, 255, 434, photo of 443, 444, 469
- Tormey, Joe (Moate, Co. Westmeath) 150, 181, 443, 445, 469, 470
- Tourmakeady, Mayo 188, 466, 480, 494, 495
- Towey, Joseph (Ballaghaderreen) 445
- Towey, Mary (Ballaghaderreen) 445
- Towey, T. (Ballaghaderreen) 445
- Training Camps: 115, 118, 119; Charlestown/Ballaghaderreen area photo 429; Coosan photo 469; Oldcastle, Meelick, Swinford photo 493
- Traynor, Joseph (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 141, 153, 187, 484
- Traynor, Oscar (Dublin) 123, 125
- Treacy, Frank (Cloonfree Coy.) 40, 445
- Treacy, James (Mountbellew, Ballinasloe) 458
- Treacy, John Joseph (Ballinturly, Fuerty) 445
- Treacy, Joseph (Dunmore Coy., Co. Galway) 454
- Treacy, Michael (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Treacy, Nora (Ballinturly, Fuerty) 445
- Treacy, Pat (Ballinturly, Fuerty) 445
- Treacy, Patrick (Glenamaddy Coy.) 445, 453, 454
- Treacy, Patrick (Kiltreevan Coy.) 207, 445
- Treacy, Sean (Tipperary) 24, 109
- Treacy, Thomas (Cootehall) 141, 165, 194, 445
- Treenagleeragh, Kiltimagh 493
- Tremble, Frederick (Ardmore, Donamon) 64, 445
- Tremble, J. (Ardmore, Donamon) 445
- Trien, Castlerea Company 42, 68, Company 140, 183, 184, 185
- Trimble, Gary (architect) 200
- Trimble, Joe (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 445
- Trinity College 2, 62
- Tuam 21, 22, 148, 150, 160, 161, 170, barracks 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197, 453, 454, 456, 457, 488
- Tubberclair, Co. Westmeath Company 104, 131, 158, 469, 471
- Tubbercurry, Co. Sligo 8, 58, 59, Battalion 138, barracks 147, 148, 152, 153, barracks 188, 191, Battalion 467-468, 469
- Tubbrit, Co. Offaly 184, 186
- Tuffy, Denis (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Tullamore, Co. Offaly 17, 145, 152, 470, 471
- Tullinacurra, Swinford 480, 489, 490
- Tully Family (Newtownflood, Drum) 446
- Tully, Cissie (Newtownflood, Drum) 445
- Tully, Hurbert (Clooneyquinn, Tulsk) 184, 445
- Tully, Maggie (Newtownflood, Drum) 446
- Tully, Tom (Newtownflood, Drum) photo of 446
- Tully, William (Cloverhill) 446
- Tullynaha, Kilonan parish 164
- Tullywood House 158, 193
- Tulsk 35, 56, 85, 170, barracks 179, 184
- Tumeety, John (Maldra, Co. Westmeath) 474
- Tumulty, Henry (Curryroe, Drum) 446
- Tumulty, Malachy (Curryroe, Drum) 446
- Tunney, Patrick (Derrykillew, Westport) 476
- Tuohy, Hugh (Ballaghaderreen) 446
- Tuohy, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) 446
- Turbitt, James (Ross Lane, Boyle) 18, 27, 29, 446
- Turbitt, Kathleen (Ross Lane, Boyle) 446
- Twhig, Patrick J. (author) 24, 143

Twohig, Richard (executed Republican) 155
Twomey, Liam (Beal a Ghleanna, Co. Cork) 24
Twomey, Maurice "Moss" (Cork) 488
Twomey, Tadhg (Beal a Ghleanna, Co. Cork) 24
Tymon, Michael (Knockadryan, Arigna) 446
Tymon, Patrick "Paddy" (Arigna Coy.) 141, 158, memorial photo 164, 195, 248, photo of 446
Tynan, Ned (North Longford ASU) 462

U

Ulster Volunteers 4 and 5, 119, 123, IRA Council 131, Volunteer force 177, 198
Ulster Unionist Council 177
United Irishmen 2, 3
University College Dublin Archives 81, 83, 116
Uprising of 1867 (Fenian Revolt) 6

V

Vaughan, John (Capt. of Cloonboniffe Coy.) 66, 68, 112, 119, 173, 185, 206, 246, 400, 431, 446, photo of 447
Vaughan, Mrs. Ellen (Cloonsuck, Castlereau) 106, photo of 446
Vaughan, Patrick (Cloonsuck, Castlereau) xxi, 33, 59, 63, 64, 66, photo of 105, 106, 113, 114, 119, 173, 290, 312, 400, photo of 447
Vaughan, Tom (Cloonsuck, Castlereau) 32, 64, 65, 66, 68, 89, 105, 106, 108, 112, 114, 157, 206, 312, photo of 447
Vesey, Frank (Kilgefin) 66, 447
Vesey, James (Ballaghaderreen) 447
Vesey, Larry (Kilgefin) 66, 447
Vesey, Michael (Castleplunkett Coy.) 447
Vizard, Martin (Trien Coy.) 447

W

Wakefield Prison 10, 177, 462
Waldertown, Co. Westmeath 194
Waldron, Eamon (Cong) 476
Waldron, Frank (Adraig, Ballyhaunis) 467
Waldron, James (Lisliddy) 68
Waldron, John (Curry, Kiltoom, Athlone) 65, 66, 88, 130, 133, 447
Waldron, John (Trien Coy.) 447
Waldron, John J. (Adjutant Tuam Batt.) 454
Waldron, Luke (Bekan, Ballyhaunis) 139, 467
Waldron, Michael (Ballinlough Coy.) 65, 448
Waldron, Michael (Derrymore, Ballyhaunis) 139
Waldron, Patrick (Cave, Ballyhaunis) 139
Waldron, Patrick (Ballinrobe) 467
Waldron, Patrick (Curry, Kiltoom, Athlone) 88, 130, 448
Waldron, Thomas (Ballindrimley, Castlereau) 66, 312, 448
Wallace, Francis (Fairymount, Castlereau) 448
Wallace, James (Carrick, Ballinlough) 64, 65, 448
Wallace, Patrick (West Connemara ASU) 455
Wallace, Peter (RIC constable) 110
Wallace, Peter (West Connemara ASU) 455
Walpole, William (Strokestown landlord) 31, 58, 180

Walsh Family of Quaker Island 112
Walsh, Gerald (Knockhall, Ruskey) 448
Walsh, J. J. (Dublin) 8
Walsh, James (Knockglass, Ballinrobe) 467
Walsh, Jamsey (Boyle) 448
Walsh, Joe (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
Walsh, Joe (National Army KIA) 152, 487
Walsh, Joe (Taylor's Hill, Galway City) 458
Walsh, John (Attimany, Loughrea) 458
Walsh, John (Kilteevan Coy.) 448
Walsh, John (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
Walsh, Johnny (O/C Kiltimagh Coy., Co. Mayo) 492, 493
Walsh, Martin (IO 1st Battalion, No. 2 Brigade, Galway) 448
Walsh, Martin (The West) (incarcerated in Galway Gaol) 458
Walsh, Michael (Attimany, Loughrea) 458
Walsh, Michael (Caherlistrane, Co. Galway) 160, 194, 456
Walsh, Michael (Madogue, Swinford) 490
Walsh, Michael J. (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 90, 158, 449
Walsh, Patrick (Cloonshannagh, Tarmonbarry) 90, 130, 158, 449
Walsh, Patrick (Culleenaghmore, Kilglass) 449
Walsh, Patrick (Knockhall, Ruskey) 449
Walsh, Patrick (Killeen) 490
Walsh, Richard "Dick" (Balla, Co. Mayo) 463, 466, 475
Walsh, Sean (O/C 3rd Battalion, East Mayo Brigade) 79, 119, 209, 476, 477, 491, 492, 493, 494, 496
Walsh, Thaddeus (Westport) 476
Walshe, Joseph (Connaught Ranger) 38
Walshe, M. J. (IO Glenamaddy Battalion) 453
Walshe, Michael (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA in Galway) 153, 188
Walshe, Michael (Vice O/C 4th Western Division) 192, 487
Walshe, Patrick (North Galway ASU) 453
Walshe, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153
Walshe, Sergeant (native of Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry) 483
Walshe, Thomas (member of South Roscommon Flying Column) 155, 192, 449, 461, 474
Wandsworth Prison 177, 462, 476, 494
Ward, John (Ballydooley, Oran) 64, 449
Ward, Michael (Green Street, Boyle) 449
Ward, Michael (Turla, Ballymoe) 449
Ward, Patrick (Annagh, Ballykeeran, Athlone) 474
Ward, Thomas (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 449
Ward, William (Vice O/C 5th Batt North) 203, 449
Warde, Michael (Boyle) 449
Warren, Michael (Kiltrustan) 203, 449
Waters, Mike (member of Lahardane Coy.) 463
Watson, Edward (Kilgefin) 66, 449
Watson, Frankie (daughter of Pat) 172
Watson, Hubert "Bert" (Kiltoom) 65, 130, 449

Watson, John (Curraghboy) 133, 450
Watson, Larry (Kilmocolmock, Drum) 450
Watson, Pat (Kilmocolmock, Drum) 209, photo of 450
Weaver, Paddy (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
Webb, Frank (East Mayo Flying Column) 491
Weir, Edward "Ned" (Carrowbaun, Ballintubber) 186, 450
Weldon, Lance Corporal Edward 92
West Mayo Brigade and ASUs (see "Battalions and Brigades")
Westmeath 9, 16, 18, 23, 28, 32, 34, 35, 38, 42, 43, 47, 61, 65, 73, 74, 83, 89, 96, 104, 105, 125, 144, 151, 156, 160, 163, 169, 170, 171, 172, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 192, 194, 195, 197, 198
Westport 80, 138, 152, 187, 191, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 483, 487, 489, 490, 491
Whelan, James (Curraghboy) 66, 130, 158, 450
Whelan, John (Granard, Co. Longford) 170
Whelan, Pat (Carrick-on-Shannon) 450
White, District Inspector 481
White, John (Boyle) 199, 451
White, John (Clooncah, Castlereau) 65, 67, 68, 206, photo of 429, 450
Whiteham, Chris (Mullingar) 462
Whitepark, Curraghboy 60, 130
Wicklow County 119, 155
Wilkinson, Richard (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 451
Williams, W. E. (Ballyforan) 168, 197
Williamstown, Co. Mayo 155, 454
Wilson, Charles (Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim) 461
Wilson, Thomas (Cortoon Coy., Tuam Battalion) 454
Wine Street Barracks, Sligo 137, 187
Winston, Michael (O/C Ballinlough Coy.) 64, 65, 68, 206, photo of 429, 451
Winston, Patrick (Ballinlough Coy.) 64, 65, 451
Wolfe Tone 3, 6
Woodlands of Loughglynn 63, 92, 93, 108, 112, 183, 480
Woods, Austin (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 487
Woods, Seamus (O/C 3rd Northern Division) 131
Wormwood Scrubs Prison 82
Wrynn, Seamus (Tarmon, Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 460
Wynne, Francis (Kiltrustan Coy.) 451
Wynne, Patrick (Boyle) 451
Wynne, Patrick (Killeenboy, Kilteevan) 184, 451
Wynne, Patrick (native of Ballinaheglis) 451
Wynne, Peter (Killeenboy, Kilteevan) 451
Wynne, William (Drumman Beg, Ruskey) 451

Y

Young Irelanders 2, 8, 14
Younger, Calton (author) 18, 157, 158